



# SONS OF TEMPERANCE

Minute Book 1883 - 1887

## ABSTRACT

Transcription of the handwritten minute book from the Oshawa Division of the Sons of Temperance, year 1883-1887. Transcription by Pat Davies.

## Archives Identifier

A962.13.3

62 – D – 88/A962.13.3  
Title Page and  
Page 1  
Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1883

**Sons of Temperance Minutes  
Oshawa Division  
1883 - 1887**

**Minutes Book  
of  
Oshawa Sons of Temperance**

*Inside title page: 62-D-88 – A962.13.3*

**Minutes of Oshawa Division No. 35 – Sons of Temperance, commencing Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1883**

Page 1

**Minutes of Oshawa Division No. 35 S. of T. commencing Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1883.  
Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1883.**

**Opening:** The Division was opened in due form, with the W. P. in the chair.

**Roll:** On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent, viz. W. A., A. R. S. and P. W. P.

**Minutes:** The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

**Proposals for membership:** Mr. Fred A. Glenney and Mr. J. C. McCauley were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our Division.

**Comm. app.:** The usual comm. being appointed to investigate these propositions reported favorably and it was

**Motion:** moved by Bro. J. W. Ellis, seconded by J. Reid, that the report be received, the committee discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

**Balloting:** On being balloted for, these candidates were declared accepted.

Initiated: Reb. W. P. Ferguson, B. A. and Mr. Reuben Hamlin were duly initiated into our order and signed our constitution.

**Bill:** A bill was read from Bro. Hall for light and attendance during the quarter and on the evening of the meeting held by Bro. McMurray, amounting to \$10.00.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that the bill be received and that an order be drawn on the Treasury for the amount. Carried.

**Proposal:** Mr. Walter S. Pyper was also proposed as a fit person to become a member of our Division.

Committee: Bros. Manuel, Welch and Gibson, were appointed (*to*) a committee of investigation to report next Monday evening.

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1883, cont'd**

**Report of Committee:** The Regalia Committee reported no progress. Sis Mrs. Hall thought it would be advisable for us to get a new set of emblems and Officers Regalia colored and one dozen new white ones.

**Motion:** Moved by Bro. Snider, seconded by Sis. Kirby, that we get the emblems and colored regalia for the officers.

**Motion:** Moved in amendment by Bro. J. W. Ellis, sec. by Sis Mrs. Hall, that the matter be laid over indefinitely. The amendment was Carried.

**Report of Comm.:** The Committee on Sunday afternoon meetings reported no progress.

**Business:** Bro. Hall read out the names of Jas. White, S. Keyes, R. H. Virtue, J. Lynn, J. Carnegie, A. Hobbs, W. G. Blackgrove, C. Clements, J. Bell and J. Simpson, as being behind in their dues.

**Motion:** Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Gibson, that these members be suspended until such a time as they come back and pay up their dues. Carried.

**Suspension:** These members were then declared suspended.

**New Business:** The R. S. reported the need of a new Minutes book.

**Motion:** Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Welch, that the R. S. be instructed to get a new Minutes book and bring the bill to the Division. Carried.

**Request:** Bro. Rev. J. A. Hainer requested a travelling card.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that the Brother's request be granted. Carried.

**Report of Room Committee:** The Room Committee reported a chance of renting the lower part of the Hall to the School Board for school purposes for three or five years, and that they had made the Board an offer at \$50 per year and half the taxes.

**Motion:** Moved by Sis. J. Reid, seconded by Bro. J. W. Ellis, that the Division rent the lower part of the hall, if they agree to the terms offered.

**Withdrawal motion:** This motion was withdrawn.

**Motion:** Moved by Bro. Ferguson, seconded by Sis. Mrs. Hall, that the report of the Room Committee be accepted. Carried.

**Motion:** Moved by Bro. Welch, seconded by Bro. Y. E. Ellis, that the Gymnasium Club be requested to give up the occupation of the lower part of the hall. Carried.

**Consultation:** The Executive Committee of the Gymnasium Club held a consultation in the anteroom and concluded to give up the hall cheerfully at the wish of the Division.

**Motion:** Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, seconded by Sis. J. Reid that the matter be left in the hands of the Room Committee to do as they see fit regarding the letting of the Hall. Carried.

**Resignation:** Sister Bella Storie presented her resignation as she found it impossible to attend. The resignation was laid on the table.

**Reading of Reports:** The Y. S. , Treas. and R. S. read their reports for the past quarter.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that these reports be rec. and handed to the T. for examination. Carried.

Minutes Concluded

**Motion:** Moved by Bro. Hall, seconded by Bro. Welch, that an order be drawn on the Treasury for \$5.40 for the per capita tax. Carried.

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1883, cont'd**

**Address:** The W. P. then addressed the Division and thanked the members for their attendance and kindness to him during the past quarter.

**Installation of Officers:** The following officers were then duly installed by D. G., W. P. Bro. A. Hall assisted by Bro. J. W. Ellis as G. Con, for the next quarter – viz. –

W. P. Bro. C. Kirby

W. A. Sis. Millie Brooke

R. S. Sis. Annie H. Ellis

A. R. S. Sis S. R. Jackson

T. S. Bro. Hall

Treas. Bro. Jas. Tewster

Chap. Bro. Keddie Seu.

Con. Bro John Gibson

A Con. Sis. Mary Robison

I S. Sis Maggie Rice

O S. Bro. Wm. Snider

P. W. P. Bro. J. R. Jewell

**Address:** The newly installed W. P. addressed the Division for a few moments after which he appointed

**F. Com.:** Bro. J. W. Ellis, Bro. Jewell and Bro. Welch a Finance Com. for the quarter, the appointing of the other Com's being laid over.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that the speeches of the other officers be laid over for one week. Carried.

**Address:** Bro. W. P. Ferguson, B. A., addressed the Division briefly.

**Closing:** Division closed in due form.

No. of members present 59. Amt. of receipts \$3.00.

Annie H. C. Ellis, R. S.  
S. R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

**Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1883.**

Opening: The Division was opened in due form, the W. P. being in the chair.

Roll: On calling the roll of officers, the Treasurer was reported absent.

**Minutes:** The Minutes of our previous were read, rectified and then declared approved of.

**Proposition:** Rev. S. J. Shorey was proposed as a suitable candidate for admission into our Division.

**Com. report:** The usual committee being appointed to investigate this proposition reported favorable as did also the committee appointed on the candidate, W. W. Pyper, last Monday

Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd

evening} omit this.

**Motion:** Moved by Bro. Hall, seconded by Bro. Gibson that the report be received, the committee discharged and the usual ballot taken. C'd.

**Com's report:** The committee appointed the week before to investigate the proposition of Mr. W. S. Pyper, reported favorably also.

**Motion:** Moved by Bro. Jewell, seconded by Bro. Gibson, that the report be received, the committee discharged and the candidate balloted for. C'd.

**Balloting:** On the ballot being cast, the two candidates were declared elected.

Initiation: Miss Jennie Marshall was duly initiated into our Order and signed the Constitution.

**Reported Sick:** Bro. Wesley Ellis and Bro. Fred Ellis and Sis Mrs. Munro were reported sick and the Sick Comm desired to visit them.

**Bill:** Bill was read from Gibson and Felt for a minute book, amounting to \$2.00.

**Motion:** Moved by Bro. J. B. Keddie, seconded by Bro. Welch, that the bill be received and that an order be drawn on the Treas. for the amount. Carried.

**Com.** The Finance Committee had no report to make as yet.

**Com's report:** The Room Committee had nothing further to report.

**Com's report:** The Special Committee appointed to assist Bro. Hall in filling out the paper received from the T. S. reported having done so and Bro. Hall read out the questions and answers which had been put in by the Com & himself.

**Motion:** Moved by Bro. A. J. Keddie, seconded by Bro. Hammel that the report be received and the committee discharged. Carried.

**Appointing of Committees:** The W. P. appointed the following committees:

**Sick Com.:** W. Sunday, W. P. Monday, W. A. Tuesday, Treasurer Wednesday, R. S. Thurs., Chap. Friday, A. Con. Saturday, P. W. P.

**Prog. Com.:** Prog. Com, Bro. Welch, Bro Hammel & Sis Emily Reid.

**Prog. Com:** Prog. Com Bro's Hall, Foster and Keddie Seu.

**Moved:** Moved and seconded that the officers' speeches be left over one week.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded in amendment – that we have them tonight. The Amendment was Carried.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that they be left over 'til the Good of the Order. Lost.

**Motion:** Moved by Sis. Emily Reid, seconded by Sis Robinson, that we have ten minutes intermission to get up speeches and have them as the Programme. This motion was afterwards withdrawn.

**The Y. S. addressed:** The Y. S. Chap. and P. W. P. addressed the Division giving great encouragement to the members, especially the younger ones.

**Resignation:** Sis. Bella Storie's resignation was read for the second time, whereupon it was

**Motion:** moved and seconded that the sister's request be granted. Carried.

The subject of electing our representatives to the Grand Division was brought up.

**Motion:** Moved by Sis. Reid, seconded by Sis. Brooke that the appointing of the representatives be left over one week. Carried.

**Motion**

**Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd**

Considerable discussion arose as to the best way of getting up programmes.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that the programme Com. be advised to consult with Bro. Hall and divide the names of the members into sections of ten each, for the purpose of getting up programme.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded in amendment that a different plan be adopted, viz. the programme Committee appointed a com. to choose sides of the members of the Division for the purpose of getting up programmes and to have marks, the side getting the least no. of marks at the end of the quarter to provide a supper for the whole division.

**Declined:** Sis Emily Reid declined to act on the programme Committee.

**Motion:** Moved & seconded in amendment to the amendment that this matter be laid over for one week and that during the time, the Prog. Com. be instructed to find out the best way of getting up programmes. The amendment to the amendment was carried.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that we adjourn. Lost.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that the time be extended but there was no need of such a motion as the time was not passed.

**Address:** Bro. McBriend from Raglan Division, addressed the Division briefly.

**Motion:** Moved and seconded that we refer back to new business. Carried.

**Resignation:** The resignation of Bro. W. J. Reid was read and laid on the table (*for*) one week.

**Address:** Bro. Hall thought it advisable for us to have a practice in singing aqt least once a month but no step was taken regarding the matter.

**Address:** Sis Mrs. Carswell and Bro. Welch addressed the Division briefly.

**Motion:** Moved by Sis. Robison, seconded by Sis. Brook, that we adjourn. Carried.

**Closing:** The Division closed in due form.

No. of members present 45

Receipts \$2.45

Annie H. C. Ellis, R. S.  
Sarah R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

**Minutes. Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**October 15<sup>th</sup>, 1883.**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Officers absent, viz. – W. A., Chap., A. Con. and P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and approved.

Proposals: Mr. Edgar Coedy and Mr. Archie Camerson were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our Division. The usual committee being appointed to investigate these propositions, reported favorably.

**Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa, October 15<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd**

Motion: Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. J. B. Keddie, that the report be received, the committee discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: On being balloted for, these candidates were declared accepted.

Communication: A communication was read from Cedar Dale Division which was attended to under the head of "New Business".

Com's report: The Regalia Committee thought it advisable for us to get a new set of officers' regalia.

Motion: Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro Coedy, that the Regalia Committee have one week more to report. C'd.

Resignation: The resignation of Bro. W. J. Reid was read for the second time, whereupon it was

Motion: moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Coedy, that the brother's request be granted. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Tewslar, seconded by Sis. Halol, Bro. Coedy, that our present W. P. be made a member of the Grand Division. C'd.

Discussion: A discussion took place regarding the appointing of our representatives to the Grand Division.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Welch, seconded by Bro. Coedy, that the matter of appointing our representatives to Grand Division be laid over indefinitely. Carried.

Report: The report of the Finance Committee was read, stating they had examined the books and found them correct.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Edward Carswell, seconded by Bro. J. B. Keddie, that it be received and filed. Carried.

Address: Bro. Jewell, P. W. P., addressed the Division apologizing for leaving the Division the week before, without permission. The apology was accepted by the Division.

Address: Bro. Edward Carswell addressed the Division, expressing himself much pleased with the manner in which Bro. Jewell apologized and the spirit shown.

Business: Bro. McBrien of Raglan Division wished to know the best way of becoming a member of our Division, as the Raglan Division has no cards.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Edward Carswell, seconded by Bro. Coedy, that the brother admitted and desired to procure a card as soon as they get them. Carried.

Resignation: Bro. W. Hall tendered his resignation as D. G. W. P.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Foster, seconded by Bro. Manuel, that his resignation be received. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Foster, seconded by Bro. L. Carswell, that Bro. Hall be reinstated.

Motion: Moved in amendment by Bro. Edward Carswell, sec. by Bro. John Carswell, that Bro. Hall be recommended to the Grand Division. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Keddie, seconded by Bro. Y. Ellis, that Bro. Tewster's motion be reconsidered. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Keddie, sec. by Bro. E. Carswell, that Bro. Hall's resignation be laid on the table. C'd.

62 – D – 88

Page 7

**Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa, October 15<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd**

Resignation: Bro. A. Harrison's resignation was read and laid on the table one week.

Communication: Communication from Cedar Dale Division was read the second time, charging Bro. Smith with keeping some of the funds of C. D. Division and while a member of that Division, joining our division.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Hall, seconded by Bro. Edward Carswell, that the communication be received and a committee be appointed to investigate the matter. Carried.

Committee: The W. P. appointed Bros Jewell, Manuel and Sproule (*to*) a committee of investigation.

Programme: Under the head "Goof of the Order", we had a very interesting programme consisting of a song by Sis. Brooke. A very interesting address from Bro Edward Carswell.

Story – Bro Welch

Reading – Bro Jewell

Address – Bro Homer Whiting of Cedar Dale Division

Recitation: Bro. Mannel

Business: Bro J. B. Keddie thought it would be a good idea (*for*) one of the com. to see about the Sunday afternoon meetings, reported and said that the Com. could hold a meeting next Sunday afternoon.

Motion: Moved by Bro Cody, seconded by Sis M. Robinson, that we hold a meeting next Sunday afternoon a invite Bro Carswell and the ministers of the town to speak. Carried.

Motion: Moved and seconded that we adjourn. Carried.

Closing: The Division closed in due form.

Members: No. of members present 58

Visitors: no. of visitors – 2

Receipts: Receipts: \$1.70

R. S.:

A. R. S.

Yours fraternally,  
Annie H. E. Ellis, R. S.  
S. R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

Minutes

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1883.**

Opening: The Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Absentees: Officers absent: A. R. S., Chap., A. Con, and P. W. P.



**Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1883, cont'd**

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and approved of.

Proposal: Mr. John Hezzelwood was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our Division. The usual investigating committee being appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Gibson, that the report be rec., com. discharged and candidate balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: The candidate was declared accepted on being balloted for.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Tewster, sec. by Sis Mrs. Hall, that the candidate in waiting be merely obligated tonight. Cd.

Obligation: Mr. Edgar Coedy ws then duly obligated and signed our Constitution.

Sick: Br. Will Sinder and Bro Jabez Dyer were reported sick and the com. desired to visit them.

Charge: Sis. Mrs. Hall brought a charge against Bro. W. H. Wilson for violating article 2 of our Constitution, being intoxicated on Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Com.: The W. P. appointed the following P. W. P.'s a committee of investigation viz. Bros Ellis, Keddie, Hall, Tewster and Coedy to meet at Bro. Ellis's on Thursday night to investigate this charge.

Address: Bro. Hall, D. G., W. P., said that he had rec. from the G. S. a card acknowledging the receipt of the per capita tax, also a circular from Mrs. Spence.

Motion: Moved by Bro. E. Carswell, sec. by Bro. Coedy, that these communications be rec. & filed. Cd.

Com's report: The Regalia Com. reported having written to Bro. Webslet about the Regalia.

Minutes

Motion: Moved by Bro J. B. Keddie, sec by Bro. E. Carswell, that one week more be given them to report. Cd.

Coms. report: The Com. on Sunday afternoon's meeting reported having had a good lecture and a good attendance at the meeting on Sunday afternoon. The collection taken amounted to \$1.69 and they would be able to have another meeting in two weeks.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Tewster, seconded by Bro. Ellis, that the report be rec. and that the collections taken at the meetings be kept separate from the Division's money and Bro Tewster pay Bro. Hall for light and attendance as long as there is any of the collections left. When all is used to notify the Division. Carried.

Discussion: Considerable discussion was indulged in about the amount to be paid for attendance at the Hall.

Motion: Moved by Bro Welch, seconded by Sis. Robinson, that we pay Bro Hall 75 cents for attendance at the Hall on Sunday afternoon. Cd.

Resignation: Bro Albert Hanson's resignation was read the second time. Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, seconded by Sis Winson, that the brothers' request be granted. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Sis. Brooke, sec. by Sis. Hall that the question of Bro. Smith's behavior be laid over one week. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Sis Brooke, sec. by Sis Mrs. Ellis, that the Division purchase two new blinds

**Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1883, cont'd**

for the front of the Hall. Carried.

The Room Com was instructed to get the new blinds need and to bring the bill to the Division as soon as possible.

Discussion: Considerable discussion followed concerning the

Minutes

lighting of the other four lamps and washing of the regalias once quarter and cleaning the Hall once a quarter.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Y. E. Ellis, sec. by Bro. Annis, that the Division request the com. of Ways & Means to see about the lighting of the other lamps and the other things mentioned. Cd.

Withdrawal: This motion was afterwards withdrawn and the Room Com. was requested to investigate and report next Monday night.

Address: Bro. Hall thought that something ought to be done about getting members to take the paper about which Mr. Spence sent a circular.

Motion: Moved by Bro. L. Carswell, sec. by Bro. Gibson, that Bro. Hall be our agent and that those who wish to for it, hand their names to him. Carried.

Address: Bro. Gilbert Weir of Raglan Division being present was called upon for a few remarks, which he gave briefly.

Address by T. K.: Bro. Thomas Kirby, W. P. of Bowmanville Division addressed the Division expressing himself much pleased with the appearance of our Division, giving us a cordial invitation to visit the Bowmanville Division. This was followed by a short

Address: address from our Bro Ed. Carswell.

Programme: A short programmes consisting of the following was then rendered. Song – Bro Pascoe, Reading – Bro Annis, Song: Bro Welch, Instrumental Solo, Sis Reid, Rec., Sis. Ellis.

Motion: Mov by Sis. Brooke, sec. by Bro Keddie, that the parties who assisted in the dialogue a few weeks ago, be requested to give it some evening in the Division. Cd.

Motion: Moved & sec that we adjourn. Cd. Division closed in due form.

Closing: Members present: 45, Visitors: 2.

Receipts 75 cents.

A H. Ellis, R. S.  
S R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

Minutes

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1883.**

Opening: Division opened in due for, W. P. in the chair.

Absentees: Officers absent: A. Con., Chap., and O. S.

Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and approved.

Reported Sick: Brother Snider and Bro. Palmer were reported sick.

Communication: A communication was received from the G. S. about the regalias, and giving the prices of regalia and emblems.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Tewster, seconded by Bro. Coedy, that the communication be received and laid over 'til next Monday night. Carried.

Committee reports: the Com. appointed to investigate the charge against Bro. W. H. Wilson wished one more week to report.

Motion: Moved by Sis E. Reid, seconded by Sis Mrs. Hall, that the com. have one more week to report. Cd.

S. Committee Report: The Sick Com reported Bro. Snider very ill still and Bro. Palmer very low also, and were told to be sure and visit them the coming week.

Investigating Com's report: The com. appointed to investigate the charge laid against Bro Jackson Smith reported they had ascertained that Bro Smith was a member of the Cedar Dale Division when he joined our Division and as it says in the Constitution, that no person can be

Business: a member of two divisions at the same time. They held that Bro. Smith could not be a member of the Oshawa Division. Some of the members held that Bro. Smith was justified in joining the Oshawa Division as the Cedar Dale Division had not held a meeting for some time.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Jewell, seconded by Bro. Ellis that the report be received and laid on the table and that the R. S. write to the P. W. P. to decide the question. Cd.

The Room Com. reported having had a consultation

Minutes

regarding the lighting of the lamps but could not

Room. Com Business: agree about it. Bro Hall wished to withdraw from the Com. His wish was granted, the w. P. taking his place on the com., and appointing Bro. Welch and Jewell to assist in deciding this question.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Manuel, sec. by Sis Brooke, that the subject be dropped. Carried.

Communication: A communication was received from Bro. Moore, acknowledging a violation of Article 2 of the Constitution.

Motion: Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Jewell, that the communication be rec'd and that the Brother be present next Monday evening for re-obligation. Carried.

Good of the Order: Bro. Jewell gave us a short address, stating the he had visited C. D. Division and that they gave us a cordial invitation to visit them at any time.

Motion: Moved & seconded that we have five minutes' intermission. Cd. After intermission, we had an exceedingly

Programme: interesting programme, consisting of:

Song: A song by Bro Reid, which called for an "encore".

Reading: Reading by sis. Mary Robinson.

Reading: Something – by Bro Jewell, which proved to be a reading.

Song: A song by Bro Kirby, called for an "encore".

62 - D - 88

Page 11

Minutes, Sons' Hall, Oshawa, Oct. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd

Recitation: Recitation by Bro Pascoe, also called for an "encore".

Reading: A Reading by Bro Mannuel.

Song: A Song by Bro Welch, concluded the programme.

Motion: Moved and seconded that we adjourn. Carried.

Closing: Division closed in due form.

Present: No. of members present – 44.

Receipts: Receipts – 40 cents.

R. S.:

Annie H. C. Ellis, R. S.

A. R. S.

Sarah R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

**Minutes**

**Oshawa**

**Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1883.**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Absentees: Officers absent, viz.: W. A., Chap., I. S., O. S., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Motion: Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, sec. by Bro Manuel, that we refer back to proposals for membership. Cd. Miss M. Miller was proposed as a suitable candidate for admission into our Division.

Report of Com.: The usual investigating Com. being appointed to investigate this proposition reported favourably, whereupon it was

Motion: Moved by Bro Ellis, sec. by Sis Robinson, that the report be received, the com. discharged and the candidate balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: On being balloted for, this candidate was declared accepted.

Initiation: Mr. Edward Coedy, Mr. John Hezzelwood and Miss Miller were duly initiated into our order and signed our Constitution.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the candidate in waiting in the anteroom, be merely obligated tonight and initiated next Monday night if present. Carried.

Obligation: Mr. John McCauley was then duly obligated and signed the Constitution.

A communication was read from Raglan Division notifying us that they intend to pay us a visit on Monday evening, Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>.

Motion: Moved and seconded that this communication be received and that two committees be appointed, one to provide refreshments, the other a programme for next Monday night. Carried.

Committee: The W. P. appointed Sisters M. Rice, Mary Robinson, E. Reid and Mrs. Ellis, a committee to see about getting

Business: refreshments, the programmes com. to be the prog. com. for the quarter with Bro. Jewell and the W. P. to assist.

Communication: A communication was read from the G. W. P., re Bro. Smith.

Motion: Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Welch, that the communication be received and that the R. S. be requested to notify Bro. Smith that he is still a member of Oshawa Division. S. of Y. Carried.

Report of Com.: The Visiting Committee reported Bro's Plmer and Snider a great deal better and able to be out.

-Com. report: The Com. to investigate the charge preferred against Bro. W. H. Wilson for violating article 2 of our Consitution, reported the charge sustained. the members balloted but as it was thought that some did not fully understand the matter, it was

Motion: moved and seconded that the ballot be taken over again. Carried.

Honors Forfeited: The W. P. declared all honors earned previously by Bro. Wilson forfeited and the ballot was taken over again, after which Bro. Wilson was declared allowed one more chance.

Motion: Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, sec. by Sis. Robinson, that Bro. Wilson be allowed two weeks to come back. Cd.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Ellis, sec. by Bro. Gibson, that the committee on lighting up the hall be allowed to retire to eh Anteroom, to come to a decision about it. Carried.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the committee on refreshment for next Monday night be allowed to take up a collection to help defray the expenses of them while the other committee is in the anteroom. Carried.

Business: A committee was appointed to do a little fixing up to the Hall, to meet on Friday night for that purpose, consisting of Bro. Fred Ellis, Sis. A. Robinson, Bro Mannel, Bro Annis, Sis. Annie Ellis and Bro. Creed.

As Bro. Moore was not present for re-obligation,

Motion: it was moved and seconded that his time be extended one week. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Fred Ellis, sec. by Bro. Annis, that we have a debate two weeks from tonight. Cd.

Bro Annis to e leader of the affirmative side, chose Bros. Mannel and Welch for his supporters. Bro. Ellis to e leader of the negative with Bros. Jewll & McCauley as his supporters.

Motions: Moved by Bro. J. W. Ellis, sec. by Bro. Gibson, that the debates choose their own subject. Cd.

Debate: the subject chosen was "Resolved that the mental faculties of the sexes are equal." Bro. Annis took the affirmative side and Bro. Ellis, the negative side.

Report of Com: The Com. which had retired to the Anteroom reported, having decided to pay the sum of \$12 per gr. or 48 per. an. for attendance at the hall, the regalias to be washed once a qr., the hall to be washed out once a qr., wood & oil to be procured, kept nicely dusted, have all the lamps lit, the agreement to commence tonight for one year.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be rec. & adopted, and the extra members of the Com. discharged. Carried. Bro. Hall having accepted the offer.

Address: Good of Order: Bro. Homer Whiting of C. D. Division gave a short address, cordially inviting us to visit C. D. \_\_\_\_\_ any time.

62 - D - 88

Page 13

Minutes, Oshawa, Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd

Motion: Moved & seconded that we adjourn. Cd. Division closed in due form.

Members: No. of members present 55.

No. of visitors – 3.

Receipts - \$2.50

A H. Ellis, R. S.  
S. R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

### Minutes

Oshawa

Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Opening: The Division opened in due form, the W. P. in the chair.

Absentees: Officers absent as follows: Treas. and T. S.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Proposal for Membership: Mr. Wm. Lander, Mr. Wm. McCauley and Miss Fannie Knox were proposed as suitable candidates for admission into our Division; the usual com of investigation being appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: Bro Annis, seconded by Sis. Mary Robinson, moved that the report be received, com. discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: On casting the ballot, these three candidates were declared elected.

Invitation: Mr. Robt. Gray, Mr. J. McCanley, Mr. Wm. McCauley and Miss Fannie Knox were duly initiated into our Order and signed our Constitution.

Communication: A communication was received from the R. S. of Raglan Division notifying us of the expulsion of Gilbert Weir from that Division.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Edward Carswell, seconded by Bro. John Carswell, that the communication be received and that his name be placed on the black book. Carried.

New Business: Bro. Edward Carswell addressed the Division for a few moments;

Emblems for Regalias: he stated that he had brought with him from St. Catharines a new set of emblems for the officers' regalias, as a sample, and wished to know whether or not the Division wished to keep them.

Several members thought that it would be advisable for us to keep them.

Motion: Bro John Carswell, sec. by Bro. Y. E. Ellis, moved that an order be drawn on the Treas. for \$8.00 for the new emblems for the officers' regalia. Carried.

Minutes Continued

Business: Bro. Edward Carswell also thought that this Division ought to get some little present to give to Sis. Mrs. Munro's daughter, the "Temperance Baby".

Motion: Moved by Bro. Ed Carswell, sec. by Bro. Creed, that a committee of three be appointed

to take up a subscription and procure some little testimonial to present to Sis. Mrs. Munro's daughter. Cd.

Committee: The W. P. appointed the following committee, viz. – Sis. Mary Robinson, Sis. L. Reid and Bro. J. A. Carswell.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Edward Carswell, seconded by Bro. Fred. P. Ellis, that our charter be draped in mourning for the remained of this quarter in honor of our late Bro. Dr. Wm. McGill. Carried.

Business: Bro. Carswell also invited as many of the members as could make it convenient, to attend a Public Temperance meeting in Harmony Hall tomorrow night.

Motion: Moved and seconded that we have ten minutes intermission to give our Raglan brethren a short time to arrive. Carried.

As they had not arrived at the end of that time, the Division proceeded with its part of the Programme: programme, consisting of:

A Recitation by Bro. Y. L. Ellis.

Instrumental Duet, Organ & Violin, Bro & Sis. Reid.

Reading by Sister Annie Ellis.

Duet, by Sisters Marshall and Brooken.

Recitation by Bro. Jewell and a Dialogue given by Bro Manuel, Sis. McCauley, Bro. F. S. Brooke and Sis. Millie Brook.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the time be extended. Moved and seconded that as the Raglan visitors had not arrived, and it was now too late for them to come, that we have fifteen minutes intermission for refreshments. Carried.

Intermission: During intermission, the members partook of an abundance of good things, consisting of coffee, sandwiches, cakes, pies, etc., after which the Division was again called to order.

Programme: The rest of the programme was then given, consisting of an instrumental duet by Bro. & Sis. Reid and a song from Bro Albert Holliday of Raglan Division, both being "encored".

Business Motion: Bro. J. B. Keddie moved, seconded by Bro. y> Ellis, that a committee of three be appointed to write a letter of condolence to be presented to the bereaved family of our late Bro. Dr. McGill. Cd.

Committee: The committee appointed were, Bro. Hall and Bro. L. B. Keddie to assist the R. S.

Request: Bro. George Martin wished to have a withdrawal card, as he is about to leave town.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the brother's request be granted. Carried.

Motion: Moved and seconded that we adjourn short. Cd.

Closing: Division closed without the usual form.

Members: No. of members present: 80

Visitors: No. of visitors present: 2

Receipts: Receipts of the evening: \$19.00

R. S: Annie H. Ellis, R. S.

A. R. S.: Sadie R. Jackson, A. R. S.

Oshawa

Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Absentees: Officers all present, excepting the W. A.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read & confirmed.

Proposals: Messrs. R. L. Saunders and E. E. Edmondson were proposed as suitable candidates for admission into our Division. The usual committee being appointed to investigate these propositions, reported favorably.

Motion: Moved by Bro. J. B. Keddie, seconded by Bro. Annis, that the report be received, the com. discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

Re-obligation: Bro. James More was re-obligated and he re-signed our constitution.

Communication: A communication was read from the R. S. of Ragland Division informing us that they could not come out the Monday evening on account of such stormy weather.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Ellis, sec. by Bro. J. Carswell, that it be received and filed. Carried. The letter of condolence to be presented to the family of the late Dr. McGill was read and submitted to the Division.

Moved by Bro. Cody, sec. by Bro. J. Carswell, that it be received, the com. requested to forward it to the family of deceased Bro. & com. discharged. Cd. Carried.

Initiation of Candidates: Reb. S. J. Shorey, Messrs. R. L. Saunders, L. A. Edmondson and E. L. Martin, were duly initiated into our Order and signed our Constitution.

Business: As the two weeks allowed to Bro. W. H. Wilson to come

Minutes.....

back in had expired and several of the members thought he ought to be allowed another chance, if possible, it was

Motion: moved by Bro. Keddie, seconded by Bro. J. Carswell, that he be allowed two weeks more to come back. Carried.

Some of the members wished to hear a report from the Regalia Committee re Regalias.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Morris, sec. by Bro. Ellis, that the Regalia Com. bring in a report next Monday night on the cost and no. of regalias req'd. Cd.

Request: Bro. John Mcauley wished to obtain a withdrawal card from the Division.

Motion: Moved by Bro Jewell, seconded by Bro. Manuel, that his request be granted. Carried.

Good of Order: A Brother from Bradford Division being present, was called on for a few remarks which he gave, reporting Bradford Division flourishing.

Motion: Moved and seconded that our three newly-initiated brothers: L. Shorey, Saunders, Edmondson, be a com. to decide the debate tonight. Cd.

Motion: Moved and seconded the time be extended indefinitely. Carried.

Debate: The debate was then delivered, the speakers on the affirmative side being Bro. Amis, Manuel & Welch; on the negative, Bro. F. Ellis, Jewell & J. Carswell. The debate was one of the most interesting ever given here, the subject being "Resolved that the mental capacities of the sexes are equal." It was decided in favor of the affirmative side by the Com.



62 - D - 88

Page 16

Oshawa, Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd

Motion: Moved & seconded that we adjourn short. Carried.

Closing: Division adjourned short. Members present: 61

Visitors: 1

Receipts: \$4.25

A H. Ellis, R. S.

S. R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1883.**

Opening: Division opened in due form; W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers called. The following reported absent, viz.: Treas., I. S. and P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read & confirmed.

Proposals: Messrs. Daniel Cinnamon, O. C. Rowse, and Chas. Cameron proposed as suitable candidates for admission into our Division. The usual com. being appointed to investigate, reported favorably.

Motion: Moved by Sis. J. Reid, seconded by Sis. Mrs. Hall, that the report e rec'd, the com. discharged and the candidates balloted for. These candidates were declared elected.

Initiation: Mr. Archie Cameron was duly initiated into our Order and signed our Constitution.

Bill: A Bill from Wm. Mearus, amounting to \$2.65 was read. Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Amis that it be rec'd and handed to the Fin. Com. Carried.

Proposals for Membership: Messrs. Arthur Holliday, Edgar Luke and Wm. Henderson were also proposed as suitable candidates for admission into our Division. The usual com. was appointed to investigate and report next Monday evening.

Regalia Com.: Regalia Com. reported having bought material to make one doz. new white regalias and ribbons enough for 2 doz. rosettes. One rosette was handed round for inspection by the members.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Manuel, seconded by Bro. Gibson, that we give the com. power to see about the making of regalias, get them made, and bring the bill to the Division. Carried.

Business: Several of the members having seen Bro. Wilson, say that he will come back.

Business: Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, sec. by Bro. Gibson, that the Refreshment Com. be discharged as all the bills are paid. Lost. The Refreshment Com. are to bring in a report next Monday evening, to be discharged then.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Hall, seconded by Bro. Keddies, that the R. S. be authorized to write a card of thanks to Messrs. Johns and Jewell for their kindness in lending us their dishes. Carried.

Business: Bro. Hal addressed the Division briefly. He had had a man call to see him to re-organize a new lodge. Good Templars.

Motion: Moved by Sis Hall, seconded by Sis. Robinson, that the matter be referred to the Room com. This motion was afterwards withdrawn.

Business: Some of the members thought that the Hall ought to be rented and some thought not.

62 - D - 88

Page 17

Oshawa, Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Oshawa

Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Motion: Moved by sis. Mrs. Hill, seconded by Sis. J. Reid, that the Lodge of T. T.'s be organized one week from next Friday night, have this Hall for \$25 per an(nnum), organ included, for one night per week. Carried.

Business: Some of the members spoke of getting up another concert to be held about Christmas or New Years' but no action was taken on it.

A short discussion followed on the duties of the O. S.

Good of Order: Mov'd & sec., we have 5 min. intermission. Cd. After intermission, a short programme was rendered.

Closing: Division closed in due form.

No. of members present: 37

Receipts: 80 cents.

A. H. Ellis, R. S.  
S. R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1883.

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers called. I. S. and O. S. reported absent.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and approved.

Proposals: Messrs. Fred Park, J. W. Brooke, Wm. Andrews, Henry Robbins, Jos. Trelevyn, Geo. Mothersill, John Robbins, Richard Robbins, Wm. Hall and Robert Sheldon, were proposed as suitable candidates for admission into our Division.

The investigating committee being appointed, as usual, reported favorably.

Motion: Moved by Sis. J. Reid, seconded by Bro. Manuel, that the report be rec'd, the com. discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

The com. of investigation on the three candidates, left over from Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> also reported favorably, whereupon it was

Motion: Moved by Bro. Jewell, seconded by Sis. M. Brooke that the report be rec'd, the com. discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: On being balloted for, these thirteen candidates were declared elected.

Initiations: Messrs. Dan'l Cinnamon, J. W. Brooke, Henry Robbins, John Robbins, Richard Robbins, Jos. Trelevyn, George Mothersill, Wm. Hall & Robt. Sheldon were duly initiated and signed our Constitution.

Bills: A communication was read from Sis. Mary L. Gardiner asking for a withdrawal card and also a bill from Bros. Munro & Ellis for fixing up gates, etc., amounting to \$1.

Motion: Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, seconded by Sis. Robinson, that the first request be complied with, and that the bill for repairing gates, etc., be handed to the Finance Com. Carried.

Report: The Refreshment Com. brought in their report, stating all bills paid.

Motion: Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Pascoe, that it be received and filed and the Com. discharged. Carried.

Business Motion: As Bro. W. H. Wilson did not put in an appearance, it was moved and seconded that he be given one week longer. Carried.

New Business: Moved by Bro. Gibson, seconded by Bro. Reid, that we send Bowmanville Division an invitation to visit us in two or three weeks.

Moved and seconded, in amendment, that we send them an invitation to visit us the second week in the New Year.

On being put the amendment was Carried.

Report: The F. Com. reported the bill from Mr. Mearns having been found correct.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Yewster, seconded by Bro. Welch, that the report be rec'd and an order be drawn on the Treas. for the amount. Carried.

Good of Order: Moved by Bro. Gibson, sec'd by Sis. Jackson, that we have five minutes intermission. Carried.

After intermission, we had a very interesting

Programme: programme consisting of:

An Instrumental Solo - by Sis. L. Reid

Reading – by Sis. M. Brooke

Song – Bro. Masson Reid

Recitation – Sis. Jane Reid

Song – Bro Welch

Instrumental – Sis. Reid

Dialogue Lochill's Warning – Bros Jewell & Manuel

Song – Bro. Chas. Kirby

Recitation – Bro. Jewell

Good of Order: Bro. J. B. Keddie addressed the Division for a few moments. He said it was the wish of several of the members that we have essays, etc., written and read out for the benefit of the Division every Monday night as is done in Literary Societies. He thought and understood that there would be a number of brothers attend more regularly if few had something of the kind, calling forth more of the intellectual powers.

Motion: Moved and seconded that a no. be added to the Prog. Com. to assist Bro Welch in getting up something more of that nature, for the benefit of the Division every Monday night. Carried.

Com. appointed: The W. P. appointed the following to assist Bro. Welch, viz. – Bro Annis, Bro Cinnamon, Bro. Hezzelwood, Sis. H. Keddie, Sis. A. Ellis.

Motion: Moved and seconded that we adjourn. Cd.

Closing: Division closed in due form.

Members: No. of members present 73.

62 - D - 88

Page 19

Oshawa, Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1883, cont'd

Visitors: No. of visitors 1.

Receipts: Amount of receipts \$6.50.

R. S.

A. R. S.

Annie H. C. Ellis, R. S.

Sarah R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers called. The following were reported absent, viz.: W. A., Chap. & I. S.

Minutes: Minutes of the former meeting were read and declared approved of.

Proposals: Messrs. Harding, Wm. Newall and Geo. Williams were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our Division. The usual com. being appointed to investigate these props reported favorably.

Motion: Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, seconded by Sis. M. Robinson, that the report be rec'd, the com. dischg'd and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: These candidates were balloted for and declared elected.

Initiation: Messrs. Wm. Henderson and Geo. Williams were duly initiated into our Order, and signed our Constitution.

Motion: Moved by Sis. J. Reid, seconded by Sis. Mrs. Hall, that the candidates in waiting be merely obligated tonight. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Bro. R. L. Munro, seconded by Sis. Mrs. Hall, that we refer back to "Proposals for Membership". Carried.

Proposal: Mr. Henry Robbins, Jr., was proposed as a suitable candidate for admission into our Division.

Com. report: The investigating com. reported favorably as usual.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the report be rec'd, com. discharged and the candidate balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: Mr. Henry Robbins, Jr., was balloted for and accepted.

Obligation: Mr. Q. C. Rowse and Mr. Henry Robbins, Jr., were then duly obligated and signed the Constitution.

The Regalia Com. reported further progress.

Discussion: Considerable discussion was indulged in concerning Bro. W. H. Wilson, who had not put in an appearance yet, after which the W. P. declared Mr. Wilson expelled from our Division for violating Art. 2 of the Constitution.

Business: Sis. Mrs. Jones and Sis. Miss Jones wished to have their names erased from our books. Laid over for one week on the table.

Communication: A communication was read from the G. W. P. stating the Mrs. S. L. Peak is del-

**D - 88**

**Page 20**

**Oshawa, Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd**

ivering lectures now, under the Auspices of subordinate Division.

Motion: Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, sec. by Sis Reid that the comun..... be received and handed to the L. A. S. of C. M. Church to see whether or not they can make use of it.

Motion: Moved & seconded in amendment that it be rec'd and handed to the L. A. S. of the Presbyterian Church.

Motion: Moved and seconded in amendment to the amendment that it be rec'd and handed to the Young People's Association of the B. C. Church.

Withdrawal Motion: This motion and amendments, being out of order, were withdrawn.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the communication be received and placed on the file and that a committee be appointed to consider the advisability of securing her services to lecture here under the Auspices of this Division. Carried.

Com. appointed: The W. P. appointed the following com.: Bros J. B. Keddie, O. Hezzelwood, Sis Hall, Bros Coedy, Yewster and Rowse.

Moved and seconded that the motion forbidding the brothers and sisters to sit on the same sides of the Hall be rescinded.

The motion is out of order under the former motion can be looked up.

Motion: Moved and seconded that it be left in the hands of the Prog. Com. to appoint the editor and name the paper. Carried.

Good of Order: Under this head we had a short but well-rendered programme consisting of:

An Instrumental Solo by Sis. L. Reid

A Reading by Sis. H. W. Keddie

Address by Bro. Hezzelwood

A Recitation by Bro. Y. Ellis

A Song by Sis Brooke.

Motion: On motion the division adjourned short.

Members: No. of members present: 11.

Receipts: Receipts: \$2.65

Yours in Love, Purity and Fidelity,  
Annie H. Ellis, R. S.  
Sarah R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa, Ont.**

**Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1883.**

Opening: The Division opened in due form, W. P. in the Chair.

Roll: On calling the roll of officers, the A. R. S., I. S. & P. W. P. were reported absent.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and confirmed. Messrs Jas. Hall, Albert Pilky, Dr. Geo.

Farewell, G. H. Vaughan and Edward Mothersill were proposed as suitable persons to become members of our Division.

Com. report favorably: The committee being appointed as usual to investigate these propositions, reported favorably.

Motion: Moved by Bro. J. W. Ellis, seconded by Sis. M. Robinson, that the report be received, the com discharged and the candidates balloted for. Cd.

Balloting: On being balloted for, these candidates were declared accepted.

Communication: A communication was read from Mr. W. H. Wilson appealing against the action taken in expelling him.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the communication be received and that the D. G. W. P. send it to the Grand W. P. (Withdrawn, as D. G. W. P. had no right to send it if Mr. Wilson wish to appeal he can do so himself.)

Motion: Moved and seconded that the com be rec'd and laid on the table indefinitely.

Motion: Moved and seconded in amendment that it be sent back to Mr. Wilson. Carried.

Sis Mrs. Hall kindly volunteered to hand it to Mr. Wilson.

Discussion: Some discussion followed about a bill from Bros Munro & Ellis. Amt. \$1. for fixing gates, doors, etc., which the F. C. had not reported on.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the F. C. withdraw and report on it. Carried.

The Com. appointed to see about securing the services of Mrs. Pick, brought in a full report. They were willing to pay her board & expenses to & from the station and insure the G. D. \$5. and 2/3 of all surplus over that amt. to keep 1/3 to pay their expenses if any is left to send that to the Grand Division but will not guarantee to get the largest hall or Church in town. They were also going to find out when her services can be secured.

Motion: Moved and seconded that it be left over to be taken up under the head "Unfinished Business". Cd.

Motion: Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, sec'd by Sis Reid, that Report of Committee be received and that Bro Hezzelwood be instructed to communicate with G. W. P. to see how soon Mrs. Pick's services can be secured.

Motion: Moved & sec'd in amendment that the R. S.'s name be substituted.

Motion: Moved & sec'd in amend't to the amount that it be referred back to the com. and that they have one week more to report on it. Carried.

Motion: Mov'd and seconded that the com. be instructed to write to the G. W. P. to see when we can secure her services and if under the conditions mentioned in the report. Cd.

Unfinished Business: The resignations of Sis. Mrs. Jones & Sis Miss Jones were read for the second time.

Motion: Moved & seconded that their request be granted. Carried.

Some discussion followed about us inviting Bowmanville Division to visit us.

An agent from the Salvation Army had called to see Bro Hall about renting the Sons' Hall to the Salvation Army for six months every night a week.

Moved: Moved by Bro Hezzelwood, sec'd by Bro Hall, that we do not let this Hall to the Salvation

62 - D - 88

Page 22

Oshawa, Ont., Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1883, cont'd

Army. Cd.

Moved: Moved and seconded that we refer back to reports of Committees. Carried.

Com's report: The Prog. Com. reported that Bro. L. W. Annis is for the present, the one to receive the contributions which are to be read alternately by members of the Committee.

The Com on Sunday afternoon meetings reported being a little behind with the collections.

Bro. Garfat wished to be excused from acting as one of the Sunday afternoon meeting Committee.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the subject be left over 'til next Monday night to see what is collected next Sunday afternoon.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the report be received and the com. be instructed to go on with the meetings. Carried.

Good of Order: A letter was read from one of the members signed "Guest" by Bro Annis, which proved to contain much good advice.

Reading: Bro Rowse

Recitation: Bro Hezzelwood.

Closing: Division closed in due form.

No. of member present: 62

Receipts: 25 cents

A H. Ellis, R. S.  
S. R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1883, Christmas Eve**

Opening: The Division opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Roll: On calling the roll, the following officers were reported absent, viz.: W. A., A. R. S., Treasurer (died), A. Con., and I. S.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and confirmed.

Communication: A communication was read from the F. S. re Mrs. Peck stating that the G. D. could not agree to everything the com. required.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the report of the committee be received and adopted. Carried.

Report: The. F. C. reported the bill from Bros Munro & Ellis having been found correct.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the report be rec'd and that an order be drawn on the Treas. for amt. Cd.

Business: Under the head "Unfinished Business" the subject of engaging Mrs. Peck to lecture

here was taken up.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the committee be instructed to find out where Mrs. Peck can be got to lecture here. Carried.

Business: Bro Edward Carswell wished to know what the Div. was going to do in case of the funeral of our late Brother, the Treasurer, Jas. Yewster, who was so suddenly taken from us on Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> inst. He thought as did several of the other brothers that it was the duty of the Division to turn out in a body to attend the funeral.

Motion: Moved by Bro Ed Carswell, seconded by Bro. Wm Annis, that all Sons of Temperance be invited to assemble here at 12:30 to go in regalia to the house of the deceased, thence to the C. J. Church, thence to Burial Ground. Carried.

Motion: Moved and seconded that Sis Mrs. Hall & Sis J. Reid be a Committee to get material and prepare the mourning bade and present the bill to the Division next Monday night. Carried.

Motion: Moved and seconded that a committee be appointed to draw up a letter of condolence to be presented to the bereaved family. Carried.

The W. P. appointed the following a com., viz., - Bros Welch, A. L. Keddie, O. Hezzelwood, W. L. Dyer & J. Jewell. Bro Creed was asked to be kind enough to try to borrow about 25 regalias from C. D. Division.

Motion: Moved and seconded that a com. be appointed to see that a notice is given out in the churches in which service is to be held tomorrow (Xmas Day) requesting all Sons of Temperance to meet here at 12:30- to attend the funeral. Cd.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Jewell, seconded by Bro J. W. Ellis, that those who cannot bget here in time on Wednesday to go to the residence of our late Bro., meet the funeral at the Church. Carried.

Bros Hall, Carswell and Gibson to be marshals. Brother E. Carswell said that if he could possibly spare time, he would try to compose a few stanzas on the death of Bro. Yewster.

Nomination of officers then proceed with:

W. P.: Bro. J. B. Keddie, Bro. Edmondson, Bro Welch, Bro J. W. Ellis, Bro Sproule, Bro Shorey, Bro Jewell.

W. A.: Bro Jns Gibson, Sis. I. Manuel, Sis. A. H. Ellis, Sis Mrs. J. W. Ellis, Sis McCanley, Sis Marshall, Sis Emily Reid and Bro E. Annis.

R: S: Bro Elgin Annis, Bro. Sproule, Bro. Shipman, sis M. Rice, Bro. Jno. Gibson.

A R. S.: Sis M. Brooke, Sis Sowerby, Sis McCauley, Sis A. H. Ellis.

Y. S.: Bro Hall.

Nominations:

Treas.: Bro Finnemore, Bro. J. W. Ellis, Bro Hall.

Chap>: Bro Welch, Bro Shorey

Con.: Bro J. Dyer, Bro Creed, Bro R. Manuel, Bro J. Jewell, Bro Gibson.

A Con.: Sis McCanley, Sis Rice, Sis Mary Robinson, sis A. H. Ellis, sis Marshall, sis Harris, Sis Millie Brooke



62 - D - 88

Page 24

Oshawa, Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1883, Christmas Eve, cont'd

I S.: Bro Creed, sis I. Manuel, Sis Mary Robinson, Sis Reid, sis A. Robinson, Bro J. Dyer, Sis M. Rice, Bro U. Pascoe, Bro Brooke.

O. S.: Bro Jewell, Bro Creed, Bro Pascoe, Bro Gibson, Bro Mounce, Bro Shipman, Bro J. Dyer.

Division closed with prayer.

No. of members present: 37

Receipts: 0

Fraternally Yours,  
Amie H. C. Ellis, R. S.  
Sarah R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

**Minutes**

**Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1883, New Year's Eve.**

Opening: The Division opened in due form, the W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll called, offers absent as follows: A. R. S., Treas., A. Con., I. S., O. S.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and confirmed.

Proposal for Membership: Messrs. W. Walters, Dr. Coburn, Harry Coburn & Willie Luke were proposed as suitable candidates for admission into our Division. The investigating com. reported favorably as usual.

Motion: Moved by Bro Gibson, seconded by Bro Ellis, that the report be received, the com. discharged, and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: the ballot was taken and the candidates declared elected.

Initiation: Mr. W. Walters was duly initiated into our Order and signed the Constitution.

Bill: A bill was read from Mr. Wightman amounting to \$4.73 for crepe used at Bro Yewster's funeral.

Motion: Moved by Bro Manuel, seconded by Bro. Ellis, that the bill be rec'd and handed to the F. Com for examination. Carried.

Election of Officers: The following officers were then elected for next quarter, avec Bros Morris and E. Carswell acting as scrutineers:

W. P.: J. Wesley Ellis

W. A.: Ida Manuel

R. S.: Elgin Annis

A. R. S.: Eliza McCanley

F. S.: Andrew Hall

Chap.: Rev. S. J. Shorey

Con.: Mary Robinson

62 - D - 88

Page 25

Minutes, Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1883, New Year's Eve, cont'd

A Con.: Annie Ellis

I S.: Oliver Pascoe

O. S.: Jno. Pascoe

After the F. S. was elected, it was

Motion: moved and seconded that we open under the head of nominations for Treas. Carried.

Nomination: Those nominated were as follows: Br Morris, Bro J. B. Keddie, Bro Hall, Bro. Finnemore and Sis J. Reid.

Motion: Moved by Bro Morris, seconded by Sis Robinson, that the election of Treas. be left over `til next Monday night. Carried.

After the officers were all elected, Bro. E. Carswell addressed the Division for a few moments. He wished to present to the Division a memento of Bro Yewster, which was his Regalia framed with two small tablets and a triangle which was to be glassed over yet.

Moved by Bro. Jewell, seconded by Sis. Robinson, that a vote of thanks be tendered to Bro. Carswell for the manner in which he had framed the memento and that a committee be appointed to get it glassed over. Carried.

Bro. Kirby was appointed to get it glassed over. Moved & seconded that we refer back to reports of committee. Carried.

The F. Com. reported having found the bill from Mr. Wightman correct. Mov'd & sec'd that report be rec'd & an order be drawn on Treas. for amt. Carried.

Mov'd & sec'd that the time be extended 5 min. Cd.

Bro. A. J. Keddie applied for a travelling Card. Mov'd & sec'd that the Brothers request be granted. Cd.

On motion, the division adjourned short.

No. of mem. present: 47

Receipts: \$1.50

A H. Ellis, R. S.  
S. R. Jackson, A. R. S.

---

1884

Sons` Hall, Oshawa

Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>, /84

Opening: The Div opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Roll: On calling the Roll of Officers, the following were reported absent: I. S., O. S., P. W. P

Minutes: of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Propositions: Messrs Wm. More & Albert Veen, & Wm. Weeks were proposed as fit and proper person to become members of our order. The usual committee was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable on Moore & Veen. Com report next meeting on Mr. Weeks.

Moved: and sec. that the report be received, committee discharged and candidates balloted for. (Carried.)

The Ballot: on being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Initiation: Mr. William More was duly initiated into our order and signed the Constitution.

Violation of Pledge: Bro Jackson Smith acknowledged violating the pledge.

Move and seconded that his acknowledgement be received and that he be balloted for and re-obligated and re-signed our constitution.

Bills: Bill was read from Bro Hall for light and attendance. Amt. \$12.00.

Moved: Seconded that it be received and an order be drawn on the Treas. for the amount (Carried.)

Reports of Committees: The Regalia Committee reported very little progress.

Moved and seconded that we open under the head of Nominations for Treasurer. (Carried.)

Nomination: the following persons were nominated as treas. for the ensuing quarter: Bro. C. Rowse, Hall, Jewell, Morris, Moore, J. B. Keddie, Sis Carswell, Reid.

Election: Bro Morris was declared elected.

R. S. & F. S.: The F. S. & R. S. reports were read.

Report: Moved by Bro Hall, sec by Bro Manuel, that the reports be received and handed to the Finance Committee for inspection to be reported on as soon as possible. (Cd.)

Invitations: Moved and sec that the Bowmanville Div be invited to visit us two weeks from tonight. (Withdrawn.)

Moved and sec that an order be drawn on the Treas for \$7.70, the amount of Captiation Tax (Cd.).

Addresses: W. P. Bro Kirby addressed the membership briefly, thanking them for their kindness and attention during his term of office as W. P.

Installation: The following officers elect were duly installed by D. G. W. P. Bro Hall was assisted by P. W. P. Bro Keddie as Grand Conductor:

W. P.: Bro Ellis                      Treas.: Bro. Morris

W. A.: Sis Manuel                  Con.: Sis Mary Robinson

R. S.: E. Annis                      A. Con: Annie Ellis

A. R. S.: Sis E. McCauley          P. W. P.: Bro Kirby

I. S.: Bro A. Hall

Moved & sec that an invitation be sent to Bowmanville Div inviting them to pay us a visit. (Carried.)

62 – D – 88

Page 27

Sons` Hall, Oshawa, Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>/84, cont`d

Moved and Sec that a committee of 5 be appointed to make arrangements for the accepting of Bowmanville Div. (Carried.)

Com. appointments: W. P. appointed the following: Brs. Rowse, Jewell and Sister Edmunds, McCauley and Brooks.

Moved and sec that Bros Hall and Morris be instructed to procure all books, monies, papers, etc., (belonging to this div) from the executors of the late James Yewster`s estate. (Carried.)

Committees: Finance Committee, Bros Jewell & Ellis, Room Com, Bros. Morris, Hall - - - - .

Program: Bros Annis, Cinnamon, Hezzelwood, Sis. N. Keddie & E. Ellis.

Sick Comm: Sun.: W. P., Mond.: W. A., Tues.: I. S., Wed.: Treas., Thurs.: Chap., Friday: Sis Robinson, Sat.: Sis McCauley. Moved & sec that the warm committee be instructed to get a new proposition book (Cd.).

Moved and seconded that we adjourn short.

No. of members present: 45

Receipts: \$2.50

A W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>/84**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll of officers: on being installed, the following were reported absent: A. R. S., Chap., I. S., O. S. & Treas.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Bills: A Bill was received from W. Mearns for 1 light of glass, 20 x 26, amt. 30 cents, also one from Rouse Bros, 1 black Lustra, 13 cents.

Moved by Bro Hall, sec`d by Bro Gibson, that the bills be read and referred to the finance committee (Cd.).

Communications: A communication was read by Bro Hall from G. W. P. stating that our div could secure the services of Miss Peck on Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>.

Answer: Bro Hall, on behalf of the div., replied to the above by stating that our div could not possibly receive her at this time.

Moved by Bro Kirby, sec by Sis A. H. Ellis, that Bro Hall`s answer to the above communication be read by the div (Carried).

Communications: A communication was read by Bro Hall from I. S. stating that the Grand Div will meet in the city Hall, Ottawa, commencing on Tues., 29<sup>th</sup> of Jan. and that arrangements had been made with the railways to carry members to Ottawa & return at 1/3 fare.

62 - D - 89

Page 28

Sons` Hall, Oshawa, Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>/84, cont`d

Moved by Bro Kirby, sec by Bro J. B. Keddie, that the communication be rec`d. (Carried.)

Bro Hall stated that he had written to the B. S. for credentials.

Reports of Com.: The Finance Committee brought in the following report: We, your Finance Committee, beg leave to report we have looked over the books and find them correct.

Bro John Jewell  
Bro D. Cinnamon

Sons` Hall, Oshawa

Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>/84 (cont`d)

Minutes continued

Moved & sec that the report be rec`d (Cd.).

Regalia Com reported that they could not get the rosettes made in town and suggested that we send to Toronto for the required ribbon. Considerable discussion on the subject.

Sis Mrs. Hall wished to resign from the regalia committee. Sis Mary Robinson appointed in her place.

Installation: The following Officers-elect were duly installed by D. G., W. P. Bro Hall assisted by Bro Finnemane as G. C. I. S. Bro O. Pascoe. O. S Bro. J. Pascoe.

Resignation: Bro Oliver Sproule wished to have his name taken off the books as he will be unable to attend the meetings.

Resignation laid on the table for 1 week.

Reception Com: Bro Jewell wished to resign from the reception committee.

The W. P. then appointed the following in addition to those whom he appointed last meeting. Sis Morre & Hall & Bro Mannuel.

Reception Com now consisting of Bros. Rowse, Ellis, Manuel and Sisters McCauley, Reid, M. Brooks, Hall, Edmonds, Moore.

Considerable discussion took place regarding the kind of refreshment that we would provide when Bowmanville div pays us a visit.

Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, sec`d by Bro Gibson, that we take the funds of the div to procure refreshments for Bowmanville Div. (Carried.)

Moved & sec that the above motion be rescinded. (Cd.)

Moved & sec that the sisters be requested to bake as usual and that the Bros give as they wish and if not enough, money to defray expenses is - - - - - the remainder be taken out of the treas. (Cd.)

Good of the Order: Sis. A. M. Ellis read a letter sent to the paper.

Contribution in connection with this div signed observer. This letter to paper contained several very good suggestion, one which was that we ought to spend less time in quarrelling over business affairs and thus leave more time for readings, recitations, etc.

62 - D - 88

Page 29

Sons` Hall, Oshawa, Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>/84, cont`d

Debate: We also had a very interesting debate. Subject: Resolved that men have striven more for fame than freedom. Bro Hezzelwood & Shipman on the Affirmative and Bros Cinnemon & Snyder on Neg.

Com to decide the debate consisted of Bros. J. B. Keddie, Hall and Morris.

The debate was very interesting and decided in favor of the Neg.

Move & sec that the time be extended. (Carried).

H. Baubourn, Drs. Baubourne & Yawell were duly initiated into our order and signed the Constitution.

Division closed in due form.

Number of members present: 55.

Receipts: \$4.00

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> (1884)**

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll of Officers being called, the following were reported absent: A. R. S., Chap., I. S., O. S., Con., Treas.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Communications: A communication was rec'd from Bowmanville Div. stating that they would pay us a visit on Monday, Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>.

Resignation: Bro Sproule's resignation was read and sec'd.

Moved & sec that it be granted (Carried).

Moved & sec we have 5 min. intermission (Carried).

Good of Order: Bro O. C. Rowse gave a very interesting recitation.

Credentials: Bro Hall stated that he had forwarded the credentials to Ottawa.

Div closed in due form.

No of members present: 21

Receipts: \$1.25

Elgin Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>/84.**

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers on being called, the following were reported absent: Chap. & Con.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved.

Proposition: Messrs. Souten, C. Crossman, John Crossman, E. B. Stone, G. Downing, J. O. Guy and Misses: Sibbie & Ella Stone and Miss Louise Mascrypt were proposed as fit and proper person to become members of our order. The usual committee was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Moved & sec the report be read, committee discharged and candidates balloted for (Carried).

The Ballot, on being cast, the candidates were reported accepted.

Initiation: Messrs. Crossman, Souter & Downing were duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Sick: Bro. F. S. Brooks was reported sick.

Resignation: Bro. J. M. Welch wishes to have his name taken off the books. Laid on the table for 1 week.

Reports of Committees: Finance com reported that they had examined the bills of Rowse Bros & W. Mem. and 43 cent and found them correct. Mov & sec that the bills be rec and an order be drawn on the treas. for the amt. (Carried)

Regalia Com thought that the regalias and rosettes could be obtained cheaper in Toronto.

Mov & Sec: That Mrs. Hall's motion of the 21<sup>st</sup> to procure regalias & rosettes in town be reconsidered. (Carried)

Mov & Sec: that the same motion be resigned. (Cd.)

Mov. & Sec: that the R. S. be instructed to write to Toronto and obtain the price of 12 officers' regalias with rosettes (carried).

Reception Com. reported that they had obtained the lower part of this Hall for Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>.

Mov & sec that we open under the head of Nominations of Officers. The W. P. then called for nominations from Chap. The following were nominated as Chap. for the remainder of the quarter: Bros. Keddie, Hezzelwood, O. C. Rowse, Jewell, all of which resigned except Bro. B. C. Rowse. The ballot on being cast, he was declared elected.

Installation: Bro. O. C. Rowse was duly installed by D. G. W. P. Bro Hall assisted by Bro Keddie ad G. C.

Moved & sec we have 5 min. intermission. (Carried)

Good of Order: Song by Bro. N. Reid which was en- - - -ed.

Reading: Bro. Cinnamon

62 - D - 88

Page 31

Oshawa, Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>/84, cont`d

Recitation: Bro. F. Ellis

“ : By - - - Bro Ellsworth Annis.

Speech: by Bro Carswell in which he stated that he had been to the meeting of the G. D. when they had a very good session, re-electing Mr. McMillan as G. W. P. He also said that the temperance cause was prospering all over the Dominion.

A Burlesque was read by Bro Hezzelwood and written by a person who signs herself as “Judy” which showed the ridiculousness of a discussion at one of our late meetings.

Moved & sec we adjourn short (Cd).

No of members present: 73

Receipts: \$3.35

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCaul;ey, A. R. S.

---

## Sons' Hall

Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>/84.

Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll of Offices being call(ed), the following were reported absent: Treas.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved of.

Propositions: Messrs. J. Dingle, O. Luke, T. Tait, A. Kennedy, Cody and Bennet, Griffiths, Gardiner, Fleury were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order. The usual committee was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Moved and sec that the report be rec'd, committee discharged and candidates balloted for. (Carried). The Ballot on being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Initiation: Messrs. Gibson & Gardiner were duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Resignation: Bro. J. M. Welch's resignation was read a sec time.

Moved and sec that the Bro's resignation be granted (Carried).

Move “ sec that the Bro's resignation be granted (Carried).

Moved “ sec that we have 4 hour's (?) intermission. (Carried).

Visits: Bowmanville Div paid us a friendly visit and was rec'd by an address by the W. P. During the evening a very good programme was rendered, consisting of songs, readings, recitations, etc., after which we adjourned to the lower part of the Hall, where our worthy reception Committee had an excellent oyster supper in waiting.

Div closed by singing “God Save the Queen”.

No of members present: 76



62 - D - 88

Page 32

Sons' Hall, Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>/84, cont'd

“ “ visitors “ : 60

Receipts: \$21.05

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

---

Sons' Hall

Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>/84

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: R. S., A. R. S., Treas., Con., I. S., O. S.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved of.

Propositions: Messrs A. E. Southome, B. McWain, Y. French, W. Winfield were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order.

The usual committee was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Moved and se. report be rec'd, committee discharged and candidates balloted for (carried).

The ballot, on being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Invitation: Mr. J. Dingle, Messrs Winfield & Kennedy were duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Bro Hall stated that he had rec'd no word from Toronto regarding the regalias.

Bro. O. C. Rouse said that some of the members of this div has put eggs in the pockets of some of our Bros & Sisters from Bowmanville. We thought that this was a most disgraceful act and the matter ought to be investigated. Considerable discussion took place how to punish the guilty party and also to make amends with Bowmanville Div.

Moved by Bro. O. C. Rouse, sec by Sis Mrs. Hall that a committee be appointed to investigate the egg problem and, if necessary, to send a communication to Bowmanville div regretting the conduct of some of our members. (Cd.)

The W. P. then appointed the following com: Bros O. C. Rouse, C. Kirkby, A. Hall, J. Bourn.. Reddie & H. Cobourn.

Reports of Com. Moved and sec that the reception have another wk to report (Carried).

Moved by Bro Reddie, sec by Bro Cinaman that Sis Robinson and Bro O. C. Rouse be a com to procure the regalias.

Moved and sec that a vote of thanks be tendered to the committee for the able manner in which they fulfilled their duty (Carried.)

Moved and sec that the A. S. be instructed to send a vote of thanks to Messrs Dingle & Cobourn for the use of the school room on last Monday night (Carried).

Moved in amendment by Bro C. C. Rouse, sec by Sis Reid, that Bro J. B. Reddie act instead of O. C. Rouse (carried).

62 - D - 88

Page 33

Sons' Hall, Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>/84, cont`d

Good of Order: Mov & sec we have 5 (*min.*) intermission.

After intermission, an excellent programme was rendered consisting of:

Reading by Bro. Kirby

Song " " Reid

Reading " " Cobourn

" " Sis J. Reid

Recitation " Bro C. Crossman

A contribution to the per, signed "Listener" which was a reply to "Judy", read by Bro Cinaman.

Recitation. Sis Annie M. Ellis.

Speeches by Bros Farewell, Carswell and Sis Mrs. Hall who made a few remarks describing her personal feelings.

Div closed in due form.

No. of Members present – 63.

Receipts \$4.05

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauly, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: A. R. S., I. S., O. S., A. Com.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved of.

Propositions: Messrs. Crary, Glenney & Misses Garrow, Rice, were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order.

The usual committee was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Mov & sec, report be read, com discharged & candidates balloted for (Cd).

The ballot, on being cast, the candidates were - - - -. Carried, accepted.

Invitation: Messrs Luke, Santon, being..... were duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

A communication was read from Bowmanville on inviting us to pay them a visit at our earliest opportunity and also in regard to the egg problem of which they stated that they have now not heard anything.

Moved & sec that communication be read & filed (Lost).

" " " " " " " " " laid on table for discussion (Cd).

62 - D - 88

Page 34

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>, cont'd

Reports of com investigating com reported that they had written to Bowmanville in regard to the egg business in which they offered an apology for the conduct of some of our members.

Moved & sec Report be read and com. discharged (Cd).

Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, sec by Sis J. Reid, that an order be drawn on the treas. for amt. of 75 cents for shovelling snow of the sidewalk in front of this Hall (Cd).

Messrs Glenney & McCain were reported candidates in waiting.

Mov & sec that they be merely obligated tonight (Cd).

Messrs. Glenney & McCain were duly obligated into our order and signed the constitution.

Mov & sec that we pay a visit to Bowmanville div on Tuesday, Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> (Carried).

Mov & sec that those present who intend going to Bowmanville be requested to rise (Cd).

About \_\_\_ declared their intention of going.

Mov & sec that a com be appointed to procure conveyances to go to Bowmanville (Cd).

The W. P. then appointed the following com – Bro Jewell, Ellis & Dyer.

Reception Com reported cost of oyster supper on Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> - \$20.03, subscriptions \$11.03, gqldnd3 \$9.00.

Mov & sec that an order be drawn on the treas for the amt. of \$9.00. (Cd)

Good of Order: Song by Bro. W. Reid.

Recitation by Sis. L. Mannuel.

Contribution to paper (signed) "Douglas".

Speeches by Bros Ellis, Morris, Jewell and Rouse.

Mov & sec time to be extended (Cd).

Div closed in due form.

No of members present – 64.

Receipts \$4.55

Elgin A. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

---

Officers absent: A. R. S, Treas.

Propositions: Messrs Carey, Mounce, I. May, Northelt, Hallet, Haught, Monroe & Misses Eva & S. Carrey were duly read by the in.

Invitations: Messrs L. Mascrypt & Garrow.

Regalia com reported the cost of twelve regalias & 24 rosettes at \$12.00.

Bills: A Bill was read from Roswell Bro for material for regalias, amt. \$6.61.

A Bill was also read from Miss Robinson for making regalias at \$5.40.

62 - D - 88

Page 35

Sons' Hall, Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>/84

Sons' Hall

Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>/84

Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Mov & sec that the above bills be read & referred to Finance Com (carried).

A communication was read by Bro Hall regarding the publication of - - - - .

Mov & sec that it be referred to a committee (Cd).

The W. P. then appointed the following com, Bros O. Hezzelwood, O. C. Rouse & O. Luke.

The com to procure conveyances reported that they had hired 2 companies & could have three if the div thought fit.

Moved & sec that the com be instructed to procure three rigs for to go to Bowmanville tomorrow night (Cd).

Good of Order: Under this head was read two contributions to the paper, one of which was signed "Observer". It contained some useful advice and a list of things that he or she would like to see in this div. The other was in regard to the proceeding of some of our members at our last meeting.

A debate took place on the question, "Resolved that war had caused more misery than intemperance had". Bros Cinaman, Cobourn were on the affirm(*ative*) and Bros Rouse & Hezzelwood on neg.

The question was only partly discussed when by motion it was adjourned to next meeting.

Mov & sec time be extended indefinitely (Cd).

Mov & sec we adjourn short (Cd).

Receipts \$4.30

No of members present – 69.

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

Last Tuesday evening about 75 from our div paid Bowmanville div a fraternal visit where we spent a very pleasant evening listening to the programmes and partaking of the good things that Bowmanville Div had supplied in abundance for our bodily wants.

---

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

March 3<sup>rd</sup>/84

Opening: Div opened in due form. P. W. P. Bro Keddie in the chair.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Propositions: Misses ODay and Chapman and Messrs Thompson & Flint were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order.

62 - D - 88

Page 36

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, March 3<sup>rd</sup>/84

The usual com was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorably.

Mov & sec report be rec'd, com discharged and candidates be balloted for.

Obligation: Miss Edith Chapman was duly obligated into our order and signed the constitution.

Reports of Com: Special com recommended that the div send for 100 tracts if Sir Alex. great speech, 25 tracts of a synopsis of the Scott act, 75 tracts of Rev. M. Brethour's speech on Scott act and that we send for sample copies of the Daily Witness, Weekly Witness, Weekly Messenger and also copies of the tracts published by the National Temperance Society of New York & Chicago. The com also recommended that someone be appointed to receive above and to canvas members of the Div to see if sufficient names as subscribers could be obtained in order to take advantage of the Club rates and also that a com be appointed to distribute the tracts where they are likely to do the most good.

Signed {O. Hezzelwood  
Committee {O. Luke  
{O. C. Rouse

### Minutes of March 3<sup>rd</sup> cont'd

Moved by Sis Reid, sec by Bro Hall, that the report be read & complied with and the same com be appointed to procure the same (Cd).

Com to secure conveyances reported that they had collected enough from the members to defray expenses of the rigs.

Finance com report that they had examined the Bills of Rouse & Miss Robinson (Amt. \$12.00) and found them correct.

Moved & sec that the report be read and an order be drawn on the treas. for amount (Cd).

Mov & sec that the Room com be instructed to procure more coat hooks & place them in the entry room (Cd).

Mov & sec we have 5 intermission (Cd).

After intermission Bro Lockhart from Bowmanville Div made a few remarks and extended a cordial invitation to the members of this div to come there Tues. night as they were to have a drama in the Town Hall, the proceeds to be towards the erection of a Temperance Hall. According The debate on intemperance and war which was laid over from last meeting was finished and the com gave their decision in favor of the neg.

Several subjects were proposed and it was decided to have an open debate between the married men and the single men this div on the subject: "Resolved that the happiness in the world is in excess of the - - - - -." Bro Garswell leader for the married men .....affirm. Bro O. C. Rouse with the above request, about 15 of our Bros went to Bowmanville where they had a pleasant time and were satisfied with the performance of our Bowmanville bros.

62 - D - 88

Page 37

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, Mar. 3<sup>rd</sup>/84, cont`d

..... single.....Neg.

Mov & sec we adjourn short (Cd).

No of members pres. – 74

Receipts: 80 cents

Elgin Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**March 10<sup>th</sup>**

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Proposition: Misses Taylor & Conway & Messrs Garnet, White & Souter were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order.

The usual com was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Moved and sec report be read, com discharged and candidates balloted for (Cd). The ballots being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Initiation: Miss Edith Chapman and Messrs Garnet and Souter were duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Sick: Sis Robinson and Bro MCAuley were reported sick.

Bills: A bill was presented from Bro Hezzelwood for purchasing tracts, amt. 50 cents.

Mov'd & sec. it be rec'd and reported to finance com (Cd).

Reports to Com. Special com reported that they had rec'd a number of copies of Mr. Bretton's speech.

Mov & sec that this com be instructed to distribute the tracts (Cd).

Finance com reported that they had examined the Bill of Bro Hezzelwood's & found it correct.

Mov & sec that the report be read and an order be drawn on the treas. for amt (Carried).

Mov by Bro Manuel, sec by Bro. Y. Ellis, that a com be appointed to negotiate with the Bowmanville Co. and obtain the terms upon which they would give their - - - - in this town (Cd).

The W. P. then appointed the following com – Bro O. C. Rouse.

Mov & sec that the R. S. be instructed to write to Uxbridge Div and express our willingness to cooperate with them in regard to the Scott Act. (Cd)

Considerable discussion on the advisability of accepting the Scott Act in South Ontario.

Moved by Bro Hezzelwood, sec by Bro. Y. Ellis, that a com consisting of the members of the Div who are ratepayers be appointed to consider the advisability of submitting the Scott Act to the ratepayers of South Ontario that have power to add to their number and that the com be c\_\_\_\_\_ by the R. S.

62 - D - 88

Page 38

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, Mar.10<sup>th</sup>, cont`d

Mov & se that the matter of Amy Rennatz be referred to a com to report next Monday night (Cd).  
The W. P. then appointed the following com: Bros Hezzelwood, Kirby, Morris.

Mov. & sec we have 5 intermission (Cd).

Good of the Order: During the week, the prog. com had received 3 contributions to the paper, one of which some doubt was expressed as to the propriety of having it read.

Mov & sec that a com of three, consisting of Bros Hall, Morris, Kirby, be appointed to give their opinion on the article.

Mov & sec in amendment, that this letter be read tonight and the paper be stopped (withdrawn).

Mov & sec as amendment to amendment, that the letter be read tonight (Cd).

The letter which was a criticism on the actions of certain members at Bowmanville and a reply to the letter of last week which was read by Miss Ellis.

A contribution signed 'A Young Member', Jones Avenue, read by Bros Hezzelwood & Annis.

Mov & sec time be extended indefinitely (Cd.)

A very interesting program was then rendered consisting of Recitation by Bros Crossman & Dyer.  
Song by Miss Millie Brooke, reading by Bro O. C. Rouse and a speech by Bro A. Annis.

Mov & sec we adjourn short (Cd).

No of members present: 63

Receipts: \$4.60

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**March 17<sup>th</sup>**

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: A. R. S., I. S., O. S., Con.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved of.

Propositions: Miss Salter and Messrs Carson & Guy were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order.

The usual com was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Mov & sec that the report be read, com discharged and candidates balloted for (Cd).

The ballot on being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Obligation: Miss Salter was duly obligated into our order and signed that constitution.

Communication was read from S. H. Pense stating that a meeting will be held in - - - -

Temperance Hall on Tuesday, March 25<sup>th</sup>.

Mov & sec (it) be brought up under the head(ing) of unfinished business.

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, Mar.17<sup>th</sup>, cont`d

Amy Rennatz wished to give an entertainment to this div.

Resignation: Bro W. Jackson presented his resignation to the Div. Laid on the table for 1 week.

Sick: Bro. McMann and sisters Dunbar & Robbinson were reported sick.

Report of Com: Sick Com: Sis Robbinson and Bro McMan better.

Drama Com reported cost of getting Bowmanville Drama Co to act here about \$30.00 and the majority of com thought it advisable not to have them for a few weeks.

Mov by Bro Kirby, sec by Bro - - - - , that the same com be instructed to correspond with Bow. Drama Co, offering to pay half of their expenses and rec half of profits (Lost).

Mov by Bro. Y. Ellis, sec by Bro Southam, in amendment, that we procure services of Drame Co (Lost).

Mov by Sis, rec`d, sec sis Mrs. Hall, that the sub be laid over indefinitely (withdrawn).

Mov by Bro Ellis, sec (by) Bro Coburn, in amendment to amend this matter be settled tonight and that we offer the Drama Co. half of profits if they pay half of expenses. Lost.

Mov by Bro Cinamon, sec by Bro O. C. Rouse that this com be instructed to notify Bow. Div that they (Oshawa) have considered this matter and think it unwise to bring them up at present on their conditions. But if they come on their own responsibility, we will do all in our power to help them. (Cd)

Com in regard to Amy Kennedy reported that Miss Kennedy was willing to pay half of expenses and furnish tickets for half of the profits.

Mov by Bro Cinaman, sec (by) Sis Mrs. Hall that this com be authorized to procure the services of Any Kennedy (Cd).

Tract com reported having rec`d 75 more copies of Mr. Brethour's speech.

Mov & sec, we have 5 intermission. (Cd).

After intermission, we had a debate on Resolved that the happiness in the world is in excess of the misery. In the absence of Bro Manuel, leader of affirm, Bro Hezzelwood took his place and Bro Rouse, leader of the Neg.

Mov & sec that the sisters of the Div be a com to decide the debate (Lost).

“ ”, in amend, that the W. P. appoint a com (Lost).

“ “ “ “ , that a com of sisters be appointed to decide debate (Cd).

The W. P. then appointed the following: sis Laura Manual, H. Keddie and Ida Manual.

Mov & sec that each speaker be allowed 5 each (Lost).

“ “ in amend. that each speaker have as long as they wish (Lost).

“ “ “ to amend. that each speaker have 10' and leasers 5' each to reply (Cd).

Mov & sec time be extended indefinitely (Cd).

The question was then discussed for a short time.

Mov & sec we finish the debate at some future time (Cd).

No of members present: 56

Receipts: \$3.50



62 - D - 88

Page 40

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, Mar.10<sup>th</sup>, cont`d

E. W. A., R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

Oshawa

March 24<sup>th</sup>/84.

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. R. in the chair.

Officers absent: W. A., A. R. S., Con.

Propositions: Messrs A. Jacobe, T. Burnet, A. Colton, Rogan McGuire, Wordsworth and Miss Souton.

Sick: Bro Shorey was reported sick.

Resignation: Bro. W. Jackson's resignation was read a second time.

Mov & sec it be accepted.

Reports of Com: Sick Com reported Sisters Robinson & Dunkin and Bro McMann better.

Special com reported having procured the services of King Kennedy and he would give his entertainment in this hall tomorrow night.

Mov & sec Bros Kennedy and Manual be appointed to aid this com. (Cd)

Tract com reported having rec'd a number of copies of Sir Alex Galt's speech.

Mov & sec we have 3' intermission.

“ “ in amendment we have 5' intermission (cd).

Communications: A communication was rec'd from Chas Webster, G. S, appointing Bro A. Hall, D. C. W. until Jan. next.

Nominations: The following members were nominated for office for the ensuing quarter:

W. P.: Bro. O. C. Rouse

W. A.: Sister Keddie, J. Reid and Annie Ellis, Bro Finis- - - -

R. S.: Elgin W. Annis

A. R. S.: Sis Jackson

Chap.: Bros Hezzelwood & O. C. Rouse

Con: Bros J. Dyer, E. A. Annis & Bro Cinamon

A Con.: Sis A. H. Ellis, Bro Manuel & Creed

R. S.: Bro A. Hall

Treas.: “ Morris

I S.: Sis Ellis, Jackson, Bros Creed, Manuel, Dyer, - - - -

O. S.: Creed, Mounce, Dyer, Bro Buttery

Good of Order: Song & instrumental by Sis Reid & Bro.

The debate on misery and happiness was renewed and Bros Morris, Kirby, Hall & Dillion spoke in favor of affirm. and Bros Cinaman, Snyder & O. C. Rouse in favor of. Neg. the debate was not finished and by motion laid over to some future time.

Mov & sec time be extended. (Cd)

62 - D - 88

Page 41

Oshawa, Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>/84, cont`d

No of members present: 25

Receipts: 80 cents

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss McCauley, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**March 31<sup>st</sup>**

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. A. in chair.

Officers absent: W. A., A. R. S., con., S. Con., I. S., Treas.

Propositions: Mr. Wm Leek was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order. The usual com was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Mov & sec report be rec'd, com discharged and candidates balloted for (Cd).

The ballot, on being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Sick: Sis Winnie Brooks was reported sick.

Com Report: Sick reported Sis Dunkin better.

Special com reported that King Kennedy's entertainment just paid expenses.

Tract Com reported order filled and 25 tracts of Mr. Bretheun's speech order and the receipt of 25 copies of "Synopsis of Scott Act".

Mov & sec that copies of Mr. Bretheun's speech be kept and paid for (Cd).

Mov by Bro A. Hezzelwood, sec Sis Mrs. Hall, that the copies of Scott Act be handed to R. S. to be sent around with the notices calling the Scott Act com together and also that 30 c be sent to J. McDonald & Son for 100 copies of Mr. McFarland's sermon on the Soul Rum my Liquor traffic (Cd).

Election of Officers: The following members were elected as officers for the ensuing quarter:

W. P.: Bro. O. C. Rouse

Treas.: Bro. T. Morris

W. A.: Sis Annis

Chap. Bro O. Hezzelwood

R. S.: E. W. Annis

Con: Bro J. Dyer

A R. S.: Sis E. Chapman

A Con.: Bro W. Creed

Y. S.: Bro A. Hall

I. S.: Sis Jackson

O. S.: Bro Buttery

Members Present: 45

Receipts: \$1.00

-----

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**April 7<sup>th</sup>/84.**

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Officers absent: I. S., O. S., Treas., P. W. P.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed. Propositions: Mrs. Berry and Messrs Henry, Moore, Handcock, Gannade, Blight, were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order. The usual com was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Moved & sec. report be rec'd, com. discharged and candidates balloted for (Cd).

The ballot, on being cast, the candidates were accepted.

Invitation: Mrs. Berry and Mr. G. Burnet were duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Bills: A Bill was read from Bro Hall for light and attendance, amt. \$12.00.

See it referred to finance com (Cd).

See in amendment an order be drawn on the treas. for amt. list.

A Bill was read from Bro Hezzelwood for tracts. Amt 55 cents.

Sick Com reported Sis Brooks better and Sis Dunkin about the same.

The I. S. and R. S. reports were read.

Mov & sec be read and referred to Finance Com (Cd).

Mov & sec an order be drawn on the treas. for \$8.40 amt for Cap Tax (Cd).

Bro Inez was reported dead. His wish was that the div turn out to his funeral. In accordance with his wishes, , mv by Bro Hall, sec by Bro Hezzelwood, that the Bros of this div escort the remains of our late Bro to the station tomorrow morning.

Installation: The following Officers-elect were duly installed by D. G. W. P. Bro Hall, assisted by Bro Jewell as Grand Con.

Installation: W. P. Bro O. C. Rouse S. Con. Bro. W. Creed

-S Sis Annie - Ellis I. S. Sis Sarah R. Jackson

A. S. Elgin W. Annis O. S. Bro Buttery

A. R. S. Sis E. Chapman T. s. Bro A. Hall

Chap. Bro O. Hezzelwood Treas. " T. Morris

Con " J. Dyer P. W. P. " W. Ellis

After installation, the W. P. made a short address, thanking the members of the Div for placing

62 - D - 88

Page 43

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>/84, cont'd

him in such a responsible position.

The following Committees were appointed for the ensuing quarter by the W. P.

Sick Com. Sund. W. P. Weds. Sis Mrs. Hall

Mond. W. A. Thurs. Bro J. Jewell

Tues. Treas. Friday " T. Blenney

Sat. Sis Maggie Robinson

Finance Com. Bros Keddie, Manual, Cinaon

Prog Com. Bros Hezzelwood, Coburn, Sis Ida Manual, Annie Elks, N. Keddie, E. Reid

Bros Dyer, T. Ellis, Kirby, Moore, P. McCain

No of Members Pres, 45.

Receipts - \$5.35

R. S. Elgin W. Annis  
Sis Edith Chapman, A. R. S.

---

**Note: April 7<sup>th</sup>/84 entry is followed by March 14<sup>th</sup>/84, entry below:**

**Oshawa**

**March 14<sup>th</sup>/84.**

Mov & sec we have 5 intermission (Cd).

After intermission, short speeches were made by the P. W. P., Treas., T. S., Chap., Bro E. Carswell.

Mov by Bro Williams, sec by Sis Mrs. Hall, that a com be appointed to write a letter of condolence to the parents of our late Bro Gray and that a copy of it be placed in the *Vindicator & Reformer* (Cd.). W. P. reported following: Bros Hezzelwood, Morris & Annis..

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Propositions: Miss Alice Keys and Messrs Billings & Shipman were proposed as fit and proper person to become members of our order. The usual was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Mov & sec reporte be rec'd, com. discharged and candidates balloted for (Cd).

The ballot, on being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Initiation: Miss Alice Keys and Mesrs Henry Moor and Garrard were duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Bills: A Bill was rec'd from McColl & Lee for ribbons, amt. \$1.60.

Mov & sec be rec'd and referred to finance com (Cd).

Sick: Bro James Garrard was reported sick.

Reports of Com: Finance com reported that they had examined the bills of Bro Hezzelwood's and found it correct.

Mov & sec the report be read and an order be drawn on treas. for amt (Cd).

Sick Com reported Sis Dunkin better.

62 - D - 88

Page 44

Oshawa, March 14th/84, cont'd

Treas. report was read by Bro. Morris.

Mov by Sis Hall, sec by Bro Ellis, be rec'd. and referred to Finance Com. (Cd.)

Installation: Bro Morris was duly installed as Treas for this div.

New Business: Bro Hezzelwood gave notice that at the next meeting of this div, he would make a motion to give a prize for the best essay written on the Scott Act.

No of members present 47.

Con on 66

Receipts \$3.75

E. W. A.  
Miss E. Chapman

---

Oshawa Div, Sons of T.

April 21<sup>st</sup>

Opening: Div opened in due form, W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: Treas.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved of.

Propositions:

Sick: Sister Annie Robbinson & Bro Crossman were reported sick.

Com. was read from Myrtle, inviting our div to pay them a friendly visit on April 30<sup>th</sup>.

Mov by Bro Hezzelwood, sec Bro Carswell, the com. be recd & filed (Lost).

Mov by Bro Hezzelwood, sec Miss Farewell, it e read and we as a div, pay them a visit (Cd).

W. P. appointed the following com. to secure conveyances to Myrtle. Bro. E. W. Annis, Dowing and Dyer.

Bro Gibson's resignation was read a sec'd time.

Mov & sec (*it*) be laid on the table for 1 wk. (Cd)

Reports of Com: Sick Com reported Sis Dunkin better.

Condolence Com reporting duly neglected.

Mov & sec the Condolence Com. have another wk to report (Cd).

Finance Com reported McColl & Sec's Bill correct.

Amt. \$9.60 and also that they had examined the books of T. S. & Treas. and found them correct.

Mov & sec an order be drawn on treas. for amt. (Cd.)

Mov by Bro Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro O. Carswell, that a com. be appointed to consider the advisability of giving prizes for the best essays written on subjects chosen by this div. (Cd.)

The W. P. appointed the following com: Bros. Hezzelwood, Shorey, E. Carswell, Rouse & Hall.

Mov & sec the R. S. be instructed to notify all ratepayers and temperance workers in the town that a meeting will be held in this hall on Thursday evening next for to consider the advisability of submitting the "Scott Act" to the elections of S. Ont. (Cd.)

62 - D - 88

Page 45

Oshawa Div, Sons of T., April 21st, cont'd

Good of Order: Song: Bro Reid

Reading: Sis Annie H. Ellis

Song: Sister Reid

in regard of allating (?) for candidates signed observe.....

Contributions to the paper were rec d and read by Bro. Hezzelwood.

Div closed in due form.

Receipts - \$2.10

No. of members present 47.

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss Chapman, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall**

**April 29<sup>th</sup>/84**

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: Con, O. S., A. Con.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Propositions: Mr and Mrs. McPherson were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order. The usual com was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Mov & sec the report be read, com. discharged and candidates balloted for (Carried).

The ballot, on being cast, the candidates were reported accepted.

Initiation: Mr. & Mrs. McPherson were duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Sick: Sis Laura & Bro Robert manual were reported sick.

Resignation: Bro Gibson wished to have his resignation withdrawn.

Mov by Bro Ellis, sec Sis Mrs. Hall, the bro's request be granted.

Condolence com. brought in the following report. Mov by Bro E. Carswell, sec by Bro J. W. Ellis, the letter be read, adopted and the com. discharged (Cd).

Sick Com. reported those on the sick list better.

Conveyance Com. reported they could secure 1 rig for \$4.00, 2 for \$8.00 & 3 for \$10.00 to go to Myrtle.

Mov by Bro Hall, sec Sis Ellis, a com be appointed to write a letter of condolence to Miss Perayton on account of the case of her mother. Mov & sec F.S., R. S., W. P. be a com to write the same.

---

>>>Newspaper clipping insert at bottom of page 70:

"OSHAWA, April 28<sup>th</sup>, '84.

*To Mr. and Mrs. Grey, Newcastle:*

RESPECTED FRIENDS, -- We, the officers and members of Oshawa Division, Sons of Temperance, hereby beg to express our sympathy with you in your sad bereavement, in the death of your beloved son, and our esteemed brother. During the brief period he was a member of our Order he won merited admiration, not only by his manly conduct, but also for his strict adherence to the principles of our Order. His noble conduct may well be characterized as "Faithful unto death," and his example is worthy of imitation. We trust, dear friends, that you will bow submissively to this dispensation of a never-erring Providence. Remember that --

"The light afflictions  
Not from the ground arise,  
But oftentimes celestial benedictions  
Assume this dark disguise."

Signed for the Division,

O. C. ROWSE, W. P.,  
E. W. ANNIS, R. S.

---

The Essay Com brought in the following report.

First: They approved of offering prizes for the best essay on the "Scott Act".

Second: We deem the sum of \$10.00 a proper amt. to offer in prizes.

Mov by Bro E. Carswell, sec Sis Mrs. Hall that the report be rec'd and adopted after striking out the amt. to be given for prizes (Cd).

Second report:

1. That a first and second prize be offered.
  - 2<sup>nd</sup>. That any member of our div. or any resident of Oshawa may compete for the prizes.
  - 3<sup>rd</sup>. That unless more than five essays be rec d, the first prized only be awarded.
  - 4<sup>th</sup>. That all essays intended for competition must be in the hands of the person to rec d before the first day of June/84.
  - 5<sup>th</sup>. That the board of examiners be instructed that while value is to be place on spelling, punctuation, the principal value is to be placed on the matter and manner of presentation found in the Essay.
  - 6<sup>th</sup>. That the div shall appointed a person whose duties shall be
- 1<sup>st</sup>. to assign each competition instead of such competitions names and to keep a list of such numbers and to whom assigned.

2<sup>nd</sup>. To receive by mail all essays sent in.

3<sup>rd</sup>. To keep without opening the envelopes in which they are all contained all essays rec'd until called for by the chairman of the examining board after the first of June.

4<sup>th</sup>. To mark on envelope the date of reception of such essay.

5<sup>th</sup>. To receive, after they have been examined, the essays from the chairman of the examining board and by comparing the No's of the successful with his list to determine who has been the successful competition and then to give all the essays to the R. S. of this div.

6<sup>th</sup>. To make known as soon as possible to this div and the public the successful competitors.

7<sup>th</sup>. That each competitor be assigned a No. to be used instead of his name that the name appearing will void all claims to a prize.

8<sup>th</sup>. That the essay must be mailed to the person appointed to receive it and mark on the outside, "Scott Act Essay".

By motion, each of the above clauses were accepted and adopted.

Mov & sec Bro A. Hall be appointed to receive the essays (Cd).

Mov by Bro Hall, sec Bro Carswell, that the W. P. & Chap. be appointed to represent this div at Whitby on Wednesday, April 30<sup>th</sup> (Cd).

Mov & sec time be extended indefinitely (Cd).

" " we have 5' intermission (Cd).

Good of Order: Speech by Bro E. Carswell & a recitation Bro. T. Ellis.

Mov & sec we adjourn short. (Cd)

No members present 51

Receipts \$12.55

R. S. Elgin W. Annis  
A. R. S. Miss Chapman

---

**Oshawa**

**May 5<sup>th</sup>/84.**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair. Officers absent: Con., A. Con., O. S.  
Minutes of former meeting were read and adopted.

Propositions: Mr. Adamson was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

The usual com. was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorably.

Mov & sec report be read, com. discharged and candidate balloted for. Cd.

The ballot on being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

Initiation: Mr. Adamson was duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Communications from Mrs. A. Edmonds applying for a withdrawal card.

Mov & sec the sister's request be granted. (Cd)

A Bill was read from W. A. Thoms for team kept ½ day for Myrtle. \$2.00



62 - D - 88

Page 48

Oshawa, May 5/84, con'td.

Bro Dyer mov. sec Bro Downing a com. be appointed to interview Mr. Thomas (Cd)

The W. P. appointed the following com: Sis Mrs. Hall.

A Bill was read from E. W. Annis for stationery used in notifying members for the meeting on April 24<sup>th</sup>.

Mov & sec be rec'd and referred to Finance Com (Cd).

Reports of Com: Sick com. reported Sis Robinson better.

Condolence Com brought in the following report:

To Miss Perriton

We the officers and members of the Oshawa Div. of S. of T. desire to extend to you our sympathy in your sad bereavement. We are well aware that the loss you have sustained in the death of your Mother must ever leave a blank in your affection which in an earthly sense can never be filled. We hope you will seek Divine grace and assistance, which will enable you to bear your trials submissively.

Signed by the Com.

O. C. Rouse

A. Hall

E. E. Annis.

Mov & sec report be read, adopted, com. discharged and a copy be sent to Miss Perriton (Cd).

Good of the Order: Mov & sec we have 5' intermission. (Cd)

After intermission, we have a very interesting program consisting of Reading by Miss Salter.

Song by Bro. N. Reid.

Recitation by Miss Ida Manual.

Installation speech of Bro. Creed's postponed for 1 wk.

Div. closed in due form.

No. of members pres.: 21

Receipts: \$1.30

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.

Miss Chapman, I. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

May 12<sup>th</sup>.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Officers: Absent: A. Con., O. S., F. S.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, May 12<sup>th</sup>, cont'd

Propositions: Wm. Hudgins was [proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

The usual com. was appointed to investigate the same which reported favourably.

Mr. Sec. report be rec'd. Com. discharged and candidate balloted for (ed.).

The ballot on being cast—the candidate was accepted.

Reports of Com.: Special com., having seen Mr. Thomas and thought likely he would withdraw his bill.

Finance com. reported they had examined the bill of E. W. Annis' and found it correct.

Mr. Sec. report be rec'd and an order be drawn on Treas. for amt. (ed.)

Mrs. Hall mf. , Mr. Sec. Bro Downing the room com. be instructed to procure 1 lock and keys for the Hall door (host).

Mov. by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec Sis Mrs. Hall, an order be drawn on the Treas. for 25 cts. for wan Notes. (ed.)

Mv. & sec. an invitation be sent to Franklin Div. to visit us 1 wk. from tonight (ed.).

Mv. by Mrs. Ellis, sec. bro Yanewell, a com. of 5 be appointed to procure refreshments for Franklin div. (ed.).

Also, W. P. appointed the following:

Sis. Mrs. Ellis, Bro. Janewell, Sisters McPherson, Robinson, and Bros. Cinnamon & McPherson.

By Motion, the following were appointed delegates to the meeting in Brooklin on Tues., 13<sup>th</sup> May: Bros. O. C. Rouse, Carswell, McPherson, Hall, Yanewll, Morris, Shoney, Smith.

Mv. & sec. a com. be appointed to write a letter of Condolence to the Mother of our late Sis. Duncan (ed.).

The W. P. appointed the following: Bros. Cinnamon, Jewell & Annis.

Mov. & sec., we have 5 (*min.*) intermission (ed.).

Good of Order Member this ----- we had an excellent prog. consisting of:

Recitation: Bro. Ellis

Speech by Bro. Stanley for Solina Div.

Song by Sis Millie Brook

Instrumental: Sister Salter

Speech: Bro. E. Carswell

Div. closed in due form.

No. of members pres: 51

Receipts: 40 cts.

R. S. Elgin, W. Annis

Miss Chapman, A. R. S.

—

**Sons' Hall**

**May 19<sup>th</sup>/84**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Com. was read from Thos. Webster, G. S., notifying the mem. of this div. go the Meeting of the Div. Sem.

Mr. O. Sec. the R. S., be instructed to invite to write to the G. S. for 6 railway certificates (ed.).

About 40 members from Franklin Div. paid us a friendly visit. We spent a very pleasant evening listening to an excellent program.

No. of Members pres.: 76

Receipts: 50 cts.

Elgin Annis, R. S.

Miss Chapman, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**May 26<sup>th</sup>/84**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: A. R. S. Chap., Con. A. Con., P. W. P., O. S., S. Treas.

Mr. Blackhill was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

The usual com. was appointed to investigate the same. which reported favourably.

Mv. & sec. Report be rec'd. Com. was discharged and candidates balloted for (ed.).

The ballot on being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

The Condolence Com. brought in the following report:

Mov. by Dr. Farewell, sec. by Sis Mrs. Hall, the report be read, com. discharged. A copy be inserted in each of the local papers and also a copy be sent to Mrs. Duncan (ed.).

Room com. requested another week to report.

Mv. & sec. we have a 5 min. intermission (ed.)

**>Note small newspaper clipping pasted to the page in this spot to read as follows:**

***Vote of Condolence-----To Mrs. Duncan:***

***Whereas it has pleased Almighty God in His Divine wisdom to reward in heaven, your daughter, and our beloved sister, we, the officers and members of Oshawa Division No. 35, our sympathies in your sad bereavement, and pray that our Heavenly Father may assuage the anguish of your loss, and leave you only the cherished memory of the loved and departed, and that the consolation of God may more and more abound in your soul to the end.***

***Signed in behalf of the Division,***

62 - D - 88

Page 51

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, May 26/84, cont'd

*D. Cinnamon,}*  
*E. W. Annis,} Committee*  
*J. Jewell,}*

After intermission short speeches were made by by Bros. Smith, Carswell, Saunders & Annis and others, in regard to the coming fight for the Scott Act.

Div. closed in due form.

No. of Members present: 31  
Receipts: \$2.00  
R. S.: Elgin Annis  
Miss Chapman, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**June 2<sup>nd</sup>/84**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers Absent: O. S., Con., A. Con., Treas.

Initiated: Mr. Blackwell was duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Bills were rec'd. from R. McPherson, Amt. \$1.12.

Mov. & sec. it be rec'd & filed.

Withdrawal card: Bro. Lockhart presented his Withdrawal Card from Bowmanville Div.

Mov. & sec. card be rec'd and ballot taken (ed.).

God of Order: Song: Bro. Reid.

Recitation Bro. Y. E. Ellis

Speeches: Bros. Hall, Dyer, Carswell, Dr. Farewell, P. Hezzelwood.

Div. closed in due form.

Receipts: \$1.00

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Miss Chapman, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**June 9<sup>th</sup>/84**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Officers absent: Treas., R. S., F. S., P. S., Con.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

62 - D - 88

Page 52

Oshawa, June 9<sup>th</sup>/84, cont'd

Bills: A bill was rec'd from John A. Carswell, amt. \$2.00.

Reports of Com. Finance Com. reported Bro. Carswell's bill correct.

Mov. P. Sec. report be rec'd and an order be drawn on the treas. for amt. (ed.).

Special com. reported their visit to Bro. Smith.

Mov., sec., report be rec'd., com. discharged (ed.).

Bro. Carswell reported visit to Raglan.

Mov. & sec. Report be rec'd. and Bro. Carswell be tendered a note of thanks for defending the Scott Act against Mr. Caney's attack (ed.).

Mov. & sec. that the gentleman who left the organ here be notified to remove the same. Lost.

Mov. & sec. in amend. that the matter be laid over and allow Bro. Hall to report terms. (ed.).

Bro. Burnet requested a withdrawal card.

Mov. & sec. Bro's request be granted (ed.).

Good of Order: Reading, Bro. Carswell. Speech, Bro. Hezzelwood. Instrumental, Sis. Reid.

Div. closed in due form.

Receipts: 0

No. Members present: 20

Elgin Annis, R. S.

Miss E. Chapman, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

June 16<sup>th</sup>.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Officers absent: P. W. P., Treas.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Mov. by Sis. Mrs. Hall, sec. Sis J. Reid, that an order be drawn on the Treas. for \$1.50 to pay Bro. McPherson for dishes broken and groceries (ed.).

Mov. by Sis. Mrs. Hall, sec. Sis. Reid, the Salvation Army have the use of our Hall next Thursday evening (ed.).

Bro. Ellis, mov., sec. Bro. Jewell, in amend., the army pay for lights if they use the Hall (lost).

Bro. Hall, T. Dyer, appointed a a com. to make arrangements with the Army.

Sis. Chapman, mov., sec., Sis. Reid, we have one 5 (*min.*) intermission (ed.).

Mov. by Bro. Snyder, sec. Bro. Reid, the debate be laid over 1 week and we discuss the advisability of holding Sunday afternoon Temperance meetings until after the contest for Scott Act is over.

Mov. by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. Bro. Jewell, that this Div. deem it advisable to again hold Sunday p. m. meetings.

Mov. by Bro. Jewell, sec. Bro. Hezzelwood, that a com by appointed 1 week before the other Com. is discharged (ed.).

62 - D - 88

Page 53

Oshawa, Sons' Hall, June 16, cont'd.

Mov. by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. Sis Mrs. Hall, Bros. Hall, O. C. Rouse and J. Jewell be a com. to procure speakers for 1<sup>st</sup> meeting (ed.).

Bro. Jewell declining to act. Bro. Hezzelwood was appointed in his place.

Mov. & sec. that the matter of having an open meeting be left to Bros. Hall, Jewell & McPherson (ed.).

Good of Order: Song by Misses Boblin & Ellis from Bowmanville Div. & a Song by Bro. W. Reid.

Mov. & sec. a vote of thanks be tendered to the Brothers and Sisters from Bowmanville Div. who have been kind enough to pay us a visit this evening.

No. present: 38

Receipts: \$1.05

- - - - - & Miss Chapman

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**June 20<sup>th</sup>/84**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: A. R. S., Con. A. Con., L. S., Treas.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Nominations. The following were nominated as officers for next quarter.

W. P. Bros. Dyer and Jewell.

W. A. Sisters Mary Robinson, Annie H. Ellis, Jane Reid, & Laura Manual.

R. S. Sis Annie Ellis & Bro. R. Manual.

A. R. S. Sis Annie Robinson, Bro. N. Reid & Sis Salter.

Chap. Bros. Dyer, Applewood, Jewell & Sis Ellis.

F. S. Bro Hall.

Treas. " Morris.

Con. Bro. J. Dyer, Sis J. Raid.

A Con. Sis Mary Robinson, Annie Robbinso, J. Manual, Annie N. Ellis, Edith Chapman and Sis Reid.

L. S. Bro Manual

O. S. Bros Ellis, Buttery, Shipman.

See that the Div. close on ----- the public meeting to be held here this evening (ed.).

No. of Members pres.: 20.

Receipts – 0

---

R. S. Elgin N. Annis  
A. R. S. Miss Chapman

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**June 29<sup>th</sup>/84**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Officers Absent: Chap., L. S., O. S., Con. A. Con., Treas.

Minutes of former meeting were read and adopted.

Bills were rec/d from W. H. James for repairing lock. Amt. 40 cts.

--- Sec. It be rec'd and referred to finance Com.

The following members were elected as officers for the ensuing quarter.

W. P. Bro. W. E. Dyer

W. A. Sis Laura Manual

R. R. Bro. Shipman

A. R. S. Bro N. Reid

Chap. Bro Hezzelwood

Con. Sis Jane Reid

A Con. " Edith Chapman

Treas. Bro Morris

F. S. Bro Hall

R. S. " Manual

A. S. " Ellis

P. W. P. " O. C. Rouse

Good of Order. Speech (*by*) Bro Farewell in regard to election of officers.

Div. closed in due form.

No. of members pres.: 11

Receipts: 0

R. S. Elgin, N. Annis  
A. R. S. Miss Edith Chapman

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**July 7<sup>th</sup>**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: Chap., Con. A. Con., O. S.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Mov. by Sis Mrs. Hall, sec. by Bro Ellis that those whose names Bro Hall read be suspended until their dues are paid (ed.).

The F. S. & R. S.'s reports were read.

Mov & sec be referred to finance com. (ed.).

Mov & sec an order be drawn on treas. for \$8.26 per cap. tax (ed.).

**62 - D - 88**

**Page 55**

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**July 7<sup>th</sup>, cont'd.**

Com. on Sunday meetings reported that a meeting would be held in this Hall next Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Installation. The following officers elect were duly installed by D. G., W. P. Bro Hall assisted. P.

W. P. Bro Dillon as G. Con.

W. P. Bro. W. E. Dyer

W. A. Sis Laura Manual

R. S. " Flora Salter

A. R. S. Bro Nassau Reid

Chap. " O. Hezzelwood

Con. Sis J. Reid

A Con. " Edith Chapman

Y. S. Bro Hall

Treas. " J. Morris

I S. Bro Manual

O. S. " W. Ellis

P. W. P. " O. C. Rouse

Good of Order. Speech by the W. P.

No. of Members Present: 21

Receipts \$7.65

Miss Salter, R. S.

Bro Reid, A. R. S.

---

**Minutes**

**Oshawa**

**July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1884**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers called. Following were reported absent: Div. Treas. & Conductor.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting were read and approved.

Proposals: Messrs. Wm. Webster & Allan Cooker were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order. The usual investigating committee was appointed and reported favourably.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be rec'd, com discharged & candidates balloted for. Carried.

Balloting of Candidates balloted for and elected.

Communication: Communication was read from Bowmanville inviting the members of this



62 - D - 88

Page 56

Minutes, Oshawa

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1884 cont'd.

Division to a berry festival on the 18<sup>th</sup>.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that communication be rec. and permission to go be given to all who wish to do so & pay their own expenses. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the Bill brought in by Bro. Hall to the Amt. of \$3.50 be presented and an order drawn on the Treasurer. Carried.

Moved & Sec. that a special committee be appointed to get up a programme to open Div., an Amendment that this Com be allowed to arrange all ----- afters concerning this open meeting. Carried. Amend.

### Minutes continued

Committee: Sisters Reid & Keddie & Bros. Rouse, Hezzelwood & Cinnamon were appointed as special committee. Br. Hall said that if they got us a good programme we might have an open meeting in the near future.

Finance: Bros Luck, Cinamon & Jewell appointed as finance Com. Bro Jewell resigned 7 Bro. Dr. Farewell appointed in his place.

Sick Committee: Sunday - W. P. Monday – W. A., Tuesday – Treasurer Wed. – Chaplin Thursday – Bro. Cokburn Friday – Bro. Luke & Sat. – Bro. Creed.

Programme Committee: Sisters Keys & Chapman and Bros. J. Dyer, Creed & Mounce.

Discussion: A great deal of discussion concerning who should be Editor of the Water Lily. It was finally moved & sec that the same editor, Sis Ellis, be appointed. Carried.

Motion: Moved & Sec. that after Monday eve, the 21<sup>st</sup>, the remaining --- notes on hand be given to Sis. Carswell for her Band of Hope. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that executive Com. on the Scott Act have the use of this Hall for their private meetings. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that Bro. Trelavyn be granted a withdrawal card. Carried.

Installed: Bro. Hezzelwood ws duly installed as Chaplin. Bro. Keddie acting as G. C.

### Minutes Concluded

Discussion: Some talk as to whether it would be best or not to have a Social in connection with our open meeting on the 25<sup>th</sup> but left in hands of the Committee.

Good of the Order: Speech from each of the officers that were present, all promising to do their best for the Div. Bro. Hall thought there should be a change in F. S. but our W. P. expressed the sentiments of the Div. when he said he was the right man in the right place. A recitation by Bro. Arthur Keddie was well rendered.

A contribution to our paper was read by the Editor, the contents of which reflected great credit on the author, Sis. Binkwater.

62 - D - 88

Page 57

Minutes, Oshawa

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1884, cont'd

Closing: Division closed in due form.

Members: No. of members present: 50

Receipts: \$15.00

Flo. V. Salter – R. S.  
& Bro. Nassau Reid – A. R. S.

---

Minutes

Oshawa

July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1884

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers called & Treasurer, Chaplain & Conductor absent.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting were read and approved.

Proposals: Mr. Edgar Luke was proposed as a fit & proper person to become a member of our order. The usual investigating Committee appointed and reported favourably.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, committee discharged & candidate balloted for & elected.

Balloting: Candidate balloted for & elected.

Initiation: Messrs. French & Luke were then duly initiated into our order and signed our Constitution.

Special Committee: Bro. Rouse reported in behalf of special committee as follows –

I That an open meeting be held on Friday eve, the 25<sup>th</sup>, programme consisting of Instrumental & Vocal Music, Readings & Recitations. Ad – free.

- That a series of meetings with three entertainments be given.
- A Debate and Literary Exercises
- A Temperance Meeting &
- Same as open meeting. Admissions to each of the three 20 cents.

Motion: Moved & sec. that this be left to the Committee. Carried.

Minutes continued.

Report: Finance committee reported as follows – Fin. Scribe's & Treasurer's books be examined & found correct. The fact that the Sec.'s book was required with the others not having been mentioned and as they were not expected to run all over town for it, a complete report of money on hand is \$25.40 at end of quarter.

Motion: Moved & sec. that this report be received & adopted. Carried.

**62 - D - 88**  
**Page 58**  
**Minutes, Oshawa**  
**July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1884, cont'd**

Moved & sec. that Bro. Smith's acknowledgements be received & he be balloted for. Carried.

Ballot: Ballot taken and accepted for re-obligation.

Re-obligation: Bro. Smith ws then re-obligated & re-signed our constitution.

Observation: Some observations about the orer of the members when entering & retiring. Left over for future consideration.

Notices: Bro. Dr. Farewell gave notice that in three week's time, he would make a motin that all the Bros. pay 25 cents per qu. as their dues & the Sisters 15 cents. Left over.

Sis. Hall also gave notice that on same night she would make a motion for the Sisters to be rec. as visitors.

Conclusion:

Good of the Order: Reading by Sis Annie Ellis. Song by Bro. Nassau Reid. Reading by Sis. Flo Salter. Recitation by Bro. Fred Ellis.

Closing: Division closed in due form.

Members: No. of members present: 45

Receipts: Receipts: \$2.70

Flo V. Salter – R. S.  
Nassau Reid – A. R. S.

---

**Minutes**  
**Oshawa**

**July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1884**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Roll: Roll of officers called & Conductor, Outside Sentinel & Inside Sentinel absent.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read and some corrections were approved.

Proposals: Messrs. W. Hainer, Fred Smith, J. Mors and E. Leak were proposed as fit & proper person to become members of our order. The usual investigating committee was appointed and reported favorably.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, committee discharged and candidates balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: Candidates were then balloted for and elected.

Initiation: Messrs. Gainer, Worr & Leak were then duly initiated into our Order & signed our Constitution.

Report: Treasurer's report read.

Motion: Moved & Sec. that the Treasurer's report be received & adopted. Carried.

Motion: Mov & Sec. that a committee to attend Sunday meetings be appointed again. Carried.

62 - D - 88

Page 59

Minutes, Oshawa

July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1884, cont'd

that motion was over-ruled & same Com - Bros. Rouse and Hezzelwood are to remain for a longer period.

Motion: Moved & sec. that a Committee be appointed to secure the best method of getting better singers on Sunday afternoons. Carried. Bro Hall added to above Committee. Moved & sec. that same Com. see that expenses of Sunday afternoon meetings come out of the Division funds. Carried.

Notice: Bro. G. W. Farewell's notice of his intended motion two weeks from tonight was, that the quarterly dues of the members of the Oshawa Division shall be as follows from the beginning of the next quarter----- - shall be twenty-five cents per quarter for each Brother & fifteen cents per qr. for each sister. As read.

Good of the Order: A farewell speech by Bro. Manuel.

Next in order came speeches from members of Myrtle Div. viz. Bro. - - - - - & Bro. De Hart.

Reading by Bro. Jewell.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Members: No. of members present: 45

Visitors: Visitors: 2

Receipts: Amount of receipts: \$3.85

Flo Salter – R. S.  
Bro. Nassau Reid – A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1884**

Opening: Division opened in due form. Bro. J. Ellis, P. W. P., in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers called: F. S. & O. S. present.

Proposal: Mr. W. H. Perriton was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our Order. The usual investigating committee appointed and reported favourably.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that the report be received, com. discharged & candidate balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: Candidate balloted for and elected.

Communication: Communication from Grand Scribe received, acknowledging receipt of capitol tax.

Motion: Mov'd & Sec. that communication be rec'd and placed on file. Carried.

Picnic: A proposal made by Sis. Hall and others that we hold a picnic on Civic Holiday.

Motion: Mov'd. & Sec. that this proposal be laid over for one week. Amendment viz. that committee be appointed tonight. Original motion carried.

62 - D - 88

Page 60

Minutes, Oshawa

Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1884, cont'd

Good of the Order: Bro. Hamer delivered speech on order and duty in Div. also on Scott Act & Prohibition in state of Maine.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Members: Members present: 15

Receipts: \$2.50

Bro. J. Shipman, Acting R. S.

---

Oshawa

Aug. 11th, 1884.

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers called. A. R. S., Chap. & Con. absent.

Communication: A communication from Manitoba was read to the Div.

Report: Report from committee concerning the expenses of Sunday Afternoon meetings was in viz. Bro. Hall offers to arrange all matters at the rate of 40 cents per Sunday until fuel will have to be procured when the expense will be greater.

Motion: Moved & sec. that report be received & Bro. Hall be allowed his price. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that question of picnic be laid over until next Monday eve. Carried.

Note: Bro. Rowse intimated that com. intended to procure a speaker for entertainment for some future time.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Rowse & Sec. by Bro. Worthy that a note of thanks be given Sis. Hall for her very appropriate and elegant donation of a Bible to the div. Carried

Reply: Replies were made by Sis. & Bro. Hall.

Remarks: Remarks were made by W. P. Bro. Jewell, Bro. Morris & Sis. Carswell in behalf of Div. knowing how much Sis. Hall's gift is appreciated.

Request: Requests for Sis. & Bro. Hall's photos.

Com: Inserting Com. Bro. Dyer – W. P. & Bros Jewell, Norr & Rowse.

Note: Bro. Dr. Farewell's motion concerning dues of members left over until next Monday.

Good of the Order: Instrumental by Sis. Reid. Reading by Bro. Rowse.

Order Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Members present: 45

Receipts: \$1.00

Flo. C. Salter – R. S.

Bro. Nassau Reid – A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1884

Opening: Division opened in due form. Bro. Jewell, P. W. P., in the Chair.

Roll: Roll called and W. P., A. R. S., Treas., Chap., Conductor & Past W. P. absent.

Communication: Communication from G. S. Brandon, Manitoba, read by Bro. Hamer.

Motion: Moved & Sec. that their request for the donation of one dollar be granted. Carried.

“ : Moved & Sec. that we hold picnic on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept. Carried. Committee: Bros. Creed, Heal & Cinnamon.

Good of the Order: Instrumental by Sis. Reid.

Speech: by Bro. Morse.

Reading by Sis. Salter.

“ “ Bro. Hamer.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Members present: 40

Flo. V. Salter – R. S.  
Bro. Nassau Reid: A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1884

Opening: Div. opened in due form. Bro. Jewell, P. W. P., in the chair.

Roll: Roll called and W. P., A. R. S., Treas., Com & P. W. P. reported absent.

Proposals Messrs. Albert Carswell & Fred Holland were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our Order. The usual investigating committee appointed & reported favourably.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that report be received, comm. discharged & candidates balloted for. Carried. Candidates balloted for and accepted.

Communication: A communication was received from Bow. (*Bowmanville*) concerning an Invoice & also from National Div. Those from National Div. read, received & filed. An invitation was sent to Bow. (*Bowmanville*) Div. asking the members to join with us in a picnic on the 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Sick: Sisters Short & Jewell reported sick.

Special Com.: Special com. reported a coming debate between Myrtle & Oshawa. Division

Question: Ignorance & Intemperance.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that Bros. Rowse & Hezzelwood be debaters for that evening. Carried.

“ : Mov. & Sec. that com. be appointed to secure the ground.

Mov. & Sec. that same Com. secure the ground – An Amendment.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that dues of the Bros. be 25 cents & Sis. be 15 cents per qr. (*quarter*).

Mov. & Sec. that above motion be laid over for two weeks. Carried.

62 - D - 88

Page 62

Oshawa, Aug. 25, 1884, cont'd

Bro. Hezzelwood gave notice of motion as follows – (read P. S.)

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that letter of Condolence be sent to Bro. Dewar on the death of his son.

Carried. Comm. Bros. Farewell & Ellis.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

No. present: 35

Flo. G. Salter – R. S.  
& Bro. Farewell acting as A. R. S.

P. S. I hereby give notice that two weeks from tonight, I will move “That in future, ladies be charged no initiation fee & that 25 cents be refunded to each lady member of the Division.”

O. Hezzelwood.

---

Oshawa

Sept. 1, 1884.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. Bro. Jewell, P. W. P., in the Chair.

Roll: Roll called. P. W. P., A. R. S. and Treas. reported absent.

Communication: Communication from G. W. P. J. McMillan, Halton, asking for the donation of \$1 to assist in defending the Scott Act.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that \$5 be sent. Carried.

Letter: Letter of condolence to Bro. Dewar read & reported.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that it be forwarded & inserted in Weekly Papers. Carried.

Sick Committee: Sick Committee reported Sis. Short absent. The same & Sister Jewell improving.

Notice: Bro. Hezzelwood gave notice that a fresh supply of War Notes would need to be ordered soon. Bro. Cinnamon reported that one ream could be procured for \$2.50 or two for \$.50 for the Picnic.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that one be ordered.

“ : Mov. & Sec. that Bro. Rowse give the modelled notes on Dr. - - - (?)’s Temperance Speech. Carried. Mov. & Sec. that Bro. Hezzelwood write letter for the Paper on the late trip to Milton. Carried.

Suggested that we have a Debate among the Members very soon. Concluded.

Good of the Order: Speech from Bro. Rowse.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

No. of Members present – 42.

Receipts: 65 cents

Flo. V. Salter – R. S.  
Bro. Nassau Reid – A. R. S.

**Oshawa**

**Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1884**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll called and A. R. S., Treas. & Con. reported absent.

Proposals: Mr. Richard Houghty was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our Order. The usual investigating committee appointed and reported favourably.

Ballot: Candidate balloted for & accepted.

Receipt: Receipt from G. W. P. J. McMillan, Halton, for money received brought before Div.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that receipts be received & filed. Carried.

Sick: sis. Short & Jewell both reported worse.

Motion: Bro. Dr. Farewell's motion concerning dues of the members laid before Div. & lost. Also, Bro. Hezzelwood's amendment.

Debate: Mov. & Sec. that we have a debate without fail (in) two weeks from tonight. Bros. Jewell & cinnamon leaders chose their own supporters & question.

Good of the Order: Speech by Bro. Rowse excellent and well rendered. P. S. Mov & Sec. that Bro. Rowse assist Bro. Hezzelwood to reproduce notes on late trips. Carried.

Closing: No. of members present – 45.

Receipts: 50 cents.

Flo. V. Salter – R. S.  
& Bro. Nassau Reid – A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1884.**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll called and A. R. S., Treas., & O. S., reported absent.

Invitation: Bro. Hought was duly initiated into our Order and signed our Constitution.

Obligation: Mov. & Sec. that Bro. Albert Carswell be obligated. Carried.

Bro. A. Carswell was then obligated and signed our Constitution.

Sick: Sick Committee reported Sis. Short was not any better.

Meetings: Mov. & Sec. that Com. on Sunday afternoon meeting be instructed to have a public meeting every alternate Tuesday evening. Collection to be taken after each meetings. Carried.

Good of the Order: Speech by Bro. Ab. Carswell. “ ” by Ed. Carswell. A Summary of Mrs. Dickson's speech by Bro. Hezzelwood.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Members: No. of members present: 35

Receipt: Amount of receipts: \$1.00

Flo. V. Salter: R. S.



Oshawa

Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1884.

Opening: Div. opened in due form with the W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll called and A. R. S. and Teas. reported absent.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read & confirmed.

Proposals: J. M. Welch was proposed as a suitable candidate for admission into our Order.

Report: The usual investigating Committee reported favourably.

Motion: Moved and Sec. that committee be - - - - and Candidate balloted for. Carried.

Ballot: Ballot taken and Candidate declared elected.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that Bro. Fred Smith be obligated. Carried.

Obligation: Bro. Smith was then obligated and signed our Constitution.

Request: Request of withdrawal card from Div. by Bro. Thos. Conant to be left over for a week.

Acknowledge: Bro. Kirby's acknowledgements through Bro. Carswell's accepted.

Motion: Nov. & Sec. motion in regard to defraying expenses of public meetings of Div. be reconsidered. Carried.

Moved and Seconded that a collection be taken at either Sunday, Tuesday, or Friday meetings. Carried.

Nomination: Nomination of Officers – W. P. – Bros. Hezzelwood, Jewell, Cinnamon, Adamson, Dr. Farewell and J. W. Ellis.

Concluded

W. A. – Sisters Chapman, Mary Robinson, A. W. Ellis, Georgina Farrow, Maggie Rice and Bros. W. Morse

R. S. – Bro. Annis, Bro. Rowse, Sisters Salter & Chapman, Bros. Adamson & Hezzelwood.

A. R. S. – Bro. F. Ellis & Bro. A. Chapman

F. S. – Bro. Hall

Treas. – Bros. Morris, Dr. Farewell, Jewell & Hezzelwood.

Chap. – Bros. Albert Carswell, Hezzekwiidm Rowse & Lick, Sis. Mrs. Hall & Sis. Manuel.

Com. – Bros. Cinnamon, F. S. Brooke, Sis. M. Robinson, Bro. Reid & Bro. Mounce.

A Con. – Sis. Millie Brooke & Bro. J. W. Ellis

I S. – Bro. Manuel, Sis L. Manuel, Sis. A Robinson, & Bro. D. Moore.

O. S. – Sis. Mrs. Hall

Good of the Order: A Debate on the following subject – i. e. that it would be to the interest of Canadians to be independent was then carried on. The leaders were Bro. Hezzelwood for Affirmative and Bro. Ed. Carswell, the Negative. Supporter on Affir. Bro. A. Carswell but Bro. Ed Carswell nobly supported himself after which Bro. Hezzelwood had something more to day. No decision given.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Receipts: \$1.25

No. present – 50.

Flo. V. Salter – R. S.

Oshawa

Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1884.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. Bro. Jewell, P. W. P., in the chair.

Roll: Roll called and W. P., R. S., A. R. S., Treas., F. S. and I. S. reported absent.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read and after some additions, were confirmed.

Proposal: Mr. Wiggins was proposed as a suitable person to become a member of our Order.

Report: Investigating Committee appointed and reported favourably.

Motion: Usual motion concerning this Com. Carried.

Ballot: Ballot taken and Candidate elected.

Initiation: Mr. Bolland was then duly initiated into our Order and signed our Constitution.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that Bro. Thos. Conant's request of withdrawal from Div. lay on table for another week. Carried.

Sick: Sister Short reported better.

Special Com: Price of wat notes had doubled as reported by Special Committee.

Standing Com.: Bro. Hezzelwood reported that Bills of Motion of public Dis. cost - \$3.00 for 50 with date.

Entertainment: Series of entertainments. 1<sup>st</sup>) about Middle of October given by Oshawa Div. assisted by Bowmanville.

ii) A debate between Myrtle & Oshawa Div's.

iii) A lecture

iv) A debate between Bow. & Oshawa. Also trying to get another lecturer.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that we open up another head of Nomination of Officers. Carried.

Nomination: O. S. Bro. Buttery.

Election: Election of Officers –

W. P. – Bro. Hezzelwood

W. A. – Sis. S. Reid

R. S. – Sis Salter

A. R. S. – Bro. F. Ellis

F. S. – Bro. Hall

Treas. – Bro. J. W. Ellis

Chap. – Bro. Rowse

Con. – Bro. Brooks

A Con. – Sis Brooks

I S. – D. Moore

O S. – Bro. Buttery

P. W. P. – Bro. Dyer

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that time be extended.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Receipts: Amount of Receipts - \$1.00

No. present – 40

Bro. E. Annis acting as R. S.

Oshawa

Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1884

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of officers was called and following reported absent – Treas., A. R. S., I. S., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting were read and confirmed

Propositions: Mr. W. Stevens and Mr. W. Hartrick were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order.

Com.: An investigating com. was app. as usual.

Report: They reported favourably.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be rec., com. discharge, and candidates balloted for. (Carried.)

Ballot: The candidates were then balloted for & declared accepted.

Initiation: Mr. J. Wiggins was duly initiated into our order, and signed our constitution.

Communications: Moved and sec. that Bro. Thomas Conant's request to be allowed to withdraw from our order be granted. (Carried)

Bill: A bill was read from Bro. Hall to Div. for \$15.90, being cost of light and attendance for quarter, 6 Sunday meetings and 2 weeknight meetings.

Motion: Moved 7 sec. that the bill be received and handed to finance com. (Carried).

Propositions: Messrs. Strickland, -----, -----, -----, were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order.

Com: An investigating com. was appointed.

Report: They reported favourably.

Motion: Moved 7 sec. that report be rec., com. dis., and candidates balloted for.

Balloting: These candidates were then balloted for and declared accepted.

Motion: Moved & sec that P. S. be instructed to give Sis. Short a receipt for her dues up to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 185. (Carried)

Motion: Moved & sec that R. S. be instructed to give a report of the attendance of officers. and average att. of member during last quarter. (Carried.)

Motion: Moved & sec that an order be drawn on the Treas. for \$8.54 for capitation tax. (Carried.)

Def. members: Bro. Hall then read out the names of the following members as being behind with the payment of their dues. Miss Keys, Mr. Berryman, Mr. Hollowell.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that these members be suspended for an indefinite length of time. (Carried)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a com. be appointed to report upon the advisability of securing a number of pledge cards for distribution at public meetings. (Carried)

Com.: The following com. for above purpose was app. by W. P. Bros. Hall, Jewell and Dr. Farewell.

Motion: Motion to open under head of "Nominations for Officers" was then carried.

Elected: Bro. Swanson was elected for office of R. S.

Installation: The following officers were then installed by D.G., W. P., Bro. Hall, assisted by G. M. Bro. Jewell:

W. P. Bro. D. Hezzelwood

W. A. Sis Reed

R. S. Bro. Swanson

A. R. S. " Ellis  
T. " W. Willis  
C. " O. Rowse  
Con. " T. Brooks  
A Con. Sis M. Brooks  
I S. " Reed  
O. S. Bro. Buttery

P. W. P. " Dyer

Installation: W. P. then installed Bro. Hall as F. S.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we open under head of "Nominations for Offices" again. (Carried).

Election: Sis. Reed was then elected for the office of I. S.

New Business: Mov. & sec. that a set of cards explaining the duties of the C., A. C. & In. S. be procured. (Carried)

Communication: A letter from Mr. McMurray to Bro. Keddy was read by Bro. Rowse. In it, Mr. McMurray said he was going to lecture on temperance in Oshawa on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Oct. and desired the Div to co-operate with him in securing a good attendance.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that communication be handed back to Bro. Keddy and that Mr. McMurray be informed that he can have our hall free for that night, but that Div. will take no further action in the matter. (Carried)

Committees: The following com. for the present quarter were appointed by W. P.

Finance Com.: Bros. Cinnamon, Dr. Farewell and Dyer.

Room Com.: Bros. Hall, Morris and Garfat.

Programme Com.: Bros. Rowse, Annis & Moore  
Sis. E. Reed & A. Ellis

Sick. Com.: Sun. W. P., Mon. W. A., Tues. Tre., Wed. Bro. Jewell, Thurs. Sis Brooks, Friday. Sis. Mrs. Hall, Sat. Sis. Ellis.

Report: Com. app. to make arrangements for a series of entertainments to be given by this div. reported that they had obtained the consent of the Myrtle div. to take part in a debate and to furnish a programme & Bow. div. also had agreed to give a programme.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be received, & com. instructed to arrange the matter themselves. (Carried.)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we have 2 min. intermission. (Carried)

Goof of order: W. P. delivered a speech which was the very essence of brevity seasoned with good advice.

Speech: Bro. Howe from Mytle then addressed the div/ for a short time. Bro. Briggs also of Myrtle then spoke and took his seat amidst thundering applause having favored us with the eloquent, important and instructive statement that he believed in all Bro. Howe had said.

Motion: Moved and sec. that we adjourn without the usual ceremony. (Carried)

62 - D - 88

Page 68

Oshawa, Oct. 6, 1884, cont'd

No. of members present: 48

“ “ Visitors: 2

Amount of receipts: \$3.20

Isaac J. Swanson R. S.

Fred Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1884

Opening: The Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: The roll of officers was called, and the following reported absent: A. R. S., Con., A. Con., & P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting were read & confirmed.

Report: The com. app. to consider the matter of procuring pledge cards reported that they had come to the conclusion that it was not necessary to do so.

Motion: Moved & sec. that report be rec. & com. discharged. (Carried)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we refer back to "Initiations of Candidates. (Carried)

Initiation: Mr. Strickland was then initiated into our Order and signed our Constitution.

Report: The Finance com. reported Bro. Hall's bill correct.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be received & an order drawn on Treas. for amount. (Carried)

Mov. & sec. that this Div. allow 2 weeks to Bro. Kirby in which to present himself for re-obligation. (Carried)

Motion: Mov. & sec that we have 10 minutes of intermission. (Carried.)

Good of order: R. S.'s report of attendance of officers & average atten. of members was then read.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be rec. and filed. (Carried)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Sis. of Div. be requested to sell tickets for the entertainments. (Carried)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the Friday even. meetings be discontinued. (Carried).

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Treas. be instructed to pay taxes and bring in the bill to Div. (Carried.)

Sick: Some members then reported Bro. Steel sick. I don't know whether he intended this information to be for the good of the order or not.

Speeches: The retiring officers then gave us an exhibition of their oratorical powers. Their speeches were remarkable for nothing save brevity.

Programme: A short but excellent programme was then rendered. It consisted of a

Reading by Bro. Rowse

Song by " Balkwell

Speech " Dr. Farewell

62 - D - 88

Page 69

Oshawa, Oct. 13, 1884, cont'd

Instrumental by Sis. E. Reed

Song Bro. N. Reed

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we adjourn without the usual ceremony (Carried).

Div. then adjourned.

No. of members present: 22

Amount of receipts: \$4.90

Isaac J. Swanson R. S.

Frederick Ellis A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1884

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: The roll of officers was called and the following reported absent: A. R. S., Treas., Con., A. Con. & P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting were read and approved of.

Sick Com.'s Report: The Sick Com. reported no improvement in Sis. Short's health. Bro. Steel, they said, was dangerously ill.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a com. be appointed for the purpose of visiting Bro. Steel and reporting upon the condition of his health to-night. (Cd.) Bros Hall & Jewell were app. by W. P. for above purpose.

F. C. Report: The Finance Com. reported that they had examined scribe's book and had found that during last quarter the amount of our receipts was \$63.17 of our expen. \$27.76 – thus leaving a balance of \$35.41.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be rec. and filed (Cd).

New Business: Under head of new business, W. P. requested the members of Div. to announce the S. T. M. in the Sunday school.

Resignations: The resignations of W. Jackson & E. Moore were read.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we have 5 min. inter. (Cd).

Good of order: Bros. Hall and Jewell then reported Bro. Steel to be suffering from an attack of rheumatism.

Debate: An interesting debate was then participate in by Bros. Rowse & Cinnamon for affir., and Bros. Ellis & Carswell for negative. The subject was "Resolved that the pulpit has exerted a greater influence for good than the press. Decision was given in favor of affir.

62 - D - 88

Page 70

Oshawa, Oct. 20th, 1884, cont'd

Debate: Prog. Com. announced that they had arranged for a debate to take place two weeks from to-night. Subject: Resolved that in selection of a wife, beauty is more to be desired than intelligence."

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we adjourn without the usual ceremony. (Cd)

Closing: Div. then closed.

No. of members present: 20

Issac J. Swanson R. S.

Fred Ellis A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1884

Opening: The Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: The roll of Officers was called and the following reported absent – A. R. S., Con., A. Con., & P. W. P.

Minutes: The minutes of last meeting were read and approved of.

Proposition: The Rev. Mr. Langford was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

Committee Report: As usual, an investigating com. was app.

Report: They reported favorably.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be rec., com. discharged and cand. balloted for. (Cd)

Ballot: The candidate was then balloted for and declared accepted.

Sick: Bros. Dyer and Annis and Sis. Jewell were reported sick.

Bill: A bill was read from John Carswell for the amount of \$4.25, being the cost of printing 50 bills and 200 tickets for entertainment.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the bill be rec. and handed to F. Com. (Cd)

Receipt: F. S. then read the G. S.'s acknowledgement of receipt of cap. tax.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that rec. be rec. and filed. (Cd)

Resignation: The resig. of Bros. Jackson and Moore were read a second time.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Bro's (Moore) request be granted and that we make further enquiries concerning Bro. Jackson's case. (Cd).

Withdrawal Card: A withdrawal card granted by Carwright Div. No 127 S. of T. to Bro. John Smale was next read.

Motion: Nov. & sec. that Card be rec. and bro. balloted for.

Ballot: The bro. was then balloted for and declared accepted.

S. C. Report: The sick com. reported Bro. A. Annis pretty sick, Bro. Steele unable to leave bed and Sis. Short and Jewell very ill.

62 - D - 88

Page 71

Oshawa, Oct. 27th, 1884, cont'd.

Communication: Bro. Rowse read a note from W. P. of Bowmanville Div. containing all the particulars of the part of B. Div. intended to take in the entertainment.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Sis. Hall, Reed & Chapman be a com. to procure refreshments for B. div. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we have 10 min. of intermission. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we procure an organ to use at entertainment. (Cd).

Mov. & sec. that W. P. app. a com. to procure the instrument. (Cd)

Com.: The W. P. then app. the following as a com for above purpose: Bros. F. Ellis, Dr. Farewell and Sis Hall.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Bro Kirby one week move to come back, and that R. S. be instructed to notify him that, unless he presents himself for a re-obligation, he will be expelled. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Room Com. have the organ examined, ascertain the cost of fixing it, and see whether it is worth fixing or not. (Cd)

Good of order: The following programme was then rendered in a creditable manner:

Reading by Sis Salter

Instrumental " Sis Munroe

Speech " Bro Smale

" " " Warr

" " " Keddy

Reading " " Lick

" " " Rowse.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that at some future meeting Bro. Jewell be expected to read Talmage's sermon on "Drunkenness". (Carried)

Motion: Mov. & sec. we adjourn without the usual ceremony. (Cd)

Closing: Div. then closed.

No. of members present: 30

Amount of receipts: 65 cents

Isaac J. T. Swanson R. S.

Frederick Ellis A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1884

Opening: The Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: the roll of Officers was called and the following reported absent: A. R. S., Treas., Chap., Con., A. Con., I. S. and P. W. P.

Minutes: The min. of last meeting were read and approved of.



62 - D - 88

Page 72

Oshawa, Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1884, cont'd.

Communication: A com. was read from W. P. of Bowmanville Div. reporting their safe arrival home and containing an invitation to members of Div. to visit them tomorrow night.

Motion: Nov. & sec. that com. be rec. and as many as possible of the members go. (Cd)

Bill: A bill was read from R. McPherson for the amount of \$2.10, being cost of refreshments provided for Bow. Div.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the bill be rec. and referred to Fin. Com. (Cd).

Sick Com.'s Report: Bro. Dyer reported to be slowly improving, Bro. Steele a little more, Sis. Jewell a little better.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Bro. Smith's request for a Withdrawal Card be granted. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we have 10 min. inter. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that F. Com. be requested to report upon the bills of Carswell and McPherson next Monday night. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that com. be instructed to return Mr. Thomas's organ with thanks of Div. for use. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that R. S. be instructed to com. with R. S. of Bowman. Div. for the purpose of tendering our cordial thanks for the manner in which they entertained us. (Cd).

Good of order: The following question was then debated by Bros. Lick, Rowse, Hezzelwood and Jewell for affir. and Bros. Hainer, Swanson, Manual and Smale for negative. Resolved – that in selection of a wife beauty is more to be desired than intelligence. Decision in favor of affir.

Closing: Mov. & sec. we adjourn without usual ceremony. (Cd)

Div. then closed.

No. of members present: 16

Amount of receipts: \$12.10

Issac J. Swanson R. S.

Frederick Ellis A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, '84.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Call. Roll: The roll of Officers was called and following reported absent: W. A., A. R. S., Treas., Chap., Con., A. Con., I. S. & P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting were read and approved of.

S. C. Report: S. Com. reported Sis. Jewell a little better & Bro. Steele still confined to bed.

F. Com. Report: F. Com. reported bills of Carswell & McPherson correct.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be rec., & an order drawn on Treas. for amount (Cd).

62 - D - 88

Page 73

Oshawa, Nov. 10th, `84, cont'd

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Bro Kirby be allowed from tonight till end of quarter to present himself for re-obligation. (Cd)

Nom.: The following were then nominated to represent our Div. at the meeting of G. Div., Bros. Carswell, Jewell, Rowse, Dyer & A. Farewell.

Election: After a ballot was cast, Bros. Carswell and Jewell were declared elected as our represent.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Bro. Hall be recommended as suitable to fill the position of deputy P. W. P. for ens. year to this Div. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a com. consis. of W. P., Rowse, Jewell & Farewell and Sis. Chapman & Manual be appointed to prepare a Temp. Drama and Programme in case of being called upon by Bow. Div. to furnish something for their entertainment. (Cd).

Good of order: Bro. Carswell then add. Div for a short time.

Sermon: Rav. Messrs. Jewell & Rowse then electrified the audience by their glowing oratory, Dr. Talmage's sermon on "Drunkenness" being read by them.

Motion: Moved & sec that a critic for this Div. be elected next Monday night & the critic to choose his own assistant. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. we adjourn without the usual ceremony. (Cd)

Closing: The Div. then adjourned.

No. of members present: 20

Amount of receipts: 50 cents

Isaac J. Swanson R. S.

Frederick Ellis A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1884.

Opening: the Div. opened in due form. P. W. P. in the chair.

Calling Roll: the roll of Officers was called and following reported absent: W. P., A. R. S., Con., A. Con., I. S., P. W. P.

Proposition: Mr. C. Stone was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of Oshawa Div.

Inves. Com. Report: As usual an inves. com. was appointed. They reported favorably.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be rec., com. discharged & candidates balloted for. (Cd)

Ballot: The cand. was then balloted for & declared accepted.

Initiation: Mr. Hancock was then duly initiated into our Order and signed our Constitution.

Sick Com.'s Report: The sick com. reported Bros. Steel and Dyer unable to leave bed; Sis. Short & Jewell very sick.

62 - D - 88

Page 74

Oshawa, Nov. 17th, 1884, cont'd

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a com. consis. of Sis. Hall, Reid and Chapman be appointed to provide refreshments for the members of Myrtle div. who are expected to visit us on Friday night and that R. S. be instructed to ascertain how many of the members of Myrtle Div. intend to come. (Cd)

New Business: Bro. Rowse was then elected by ballot as critic and he chose Sis Ellis as ass.

Intermission: Mov. & sec. that we have 5 min. of inter. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we do not pay Bro. Carswell's expenses to Kingston. (Cd)

Good of order: Under this head we had a short program consis. of a:

Reading by Sis Salter

Speech by Bro Hall

Song by Sis Reid

Reading by Sis A. Ellis

Closing: The div. then closed in due form.

No. of mem. present: 18

Amount of receipts: \$1.85

Isaac J. Swanson R. S.

Fred Ellis A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>, 1884.

Opening: The Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Calling Roll: The roll of Officers was called and the following found absent: A. R. S., Con., A. Con., I. S. & P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read and approved of.

Propositions: Messrs. L. Bambury, G. Veal, J. Perriton, A. Mounce & J. Mowbray were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our Order.

Com. Report: As usual, an invest. com. was app. They reported favorably.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be rec'd, com. dis.d & cand. balloted for. (Cd)

Ballot: These 5 cand.s were then balloted for & declared accepted.

Bill: A bill from Mr. J. Gibson for the amount of \$5.25, being cost of entertaining 21 members of Myrtle Div. to an oyster supper was then read.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that bill be rec'd and handed to F. Com. (Cd)

Com.: Bro Hall read a communication from G. Div. giving the necessary information about their meetings in Kingston.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that com. be rec'd and placed on file. (Cd)

Commun.: A commun. was read from B'ville Div. requesting members of Oshawa Div. to be present at and provide a programme for a public meeting to be held shortly in B'ville.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that this com. be rec. and come up under head of "Good of Order". (Cd)

Commun. A com. was read from I. S. respecting the advisability of securing the services of Mrs. S. E. Peck to lecture under auspices of Div.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that this com. be laid under the table. (Cd)

Sick Com's Report: S. Com. reported Sis Short and Bro. Dyer very sick and Sis. Jewell improving.

Resignations: The resig. of W. & R. S. was then read.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that W. A. resig. be received. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that R. S. resig. be rec. after he had made out a report to present time. (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we open under head of "nomination of Officers." (Cd.)

Election: Sis. Chapman was then elected for the office of W. A. and Bro. Shipman for R. S.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we open under head of "Installation of Officers". (Cd)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that A. R. S. be instructed to ask the I. S. for 6 railway tickets and a copy of credentials. (Cd)

Good of order: Mov. & sec. that a com. be app. to arrange a programme for enter. of B'ville Div. and report next Monday night. (Cd)

A short programme consis. of following was then rendered:

Reading by Bro. Dr. Farewell

Instrumental solo Sis. Reid

Recitation by Bro. H. Ellis

Song by Sis. J. Reid

Motion: Mov. & sec. that Bro. Jewell be app. to act as member of F. Com. instead of Sis Dyer (cd.).

Report: F. Com. reported Mr. Gibson's bill correct.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that report be rec. and an order drawn on Treas. for amount. (Cd.)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that time be extended indefinitely (Cd.).

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we adjourn without usual ceremony. (Cd.)

Closing: Div. then closed.

No. of mem. present: 18

Amount of receipts: \$1.10

Isaac Swanson, R. S.

F. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1884.

Opening: Division opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. Ed Carswell in the chair.

62 - D - 88

Page 76

Oshawa, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1884, cont'd.

Roll: On calling the roll of Officers, the following were reported absent: viz. – W. P., R. S., A. R. S., Con., A. Con., and P. W. P.

Minutes: The minutes of former meeting were read and declared approved of.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the candidates in waiting be merely obligated tonight. Carried.

Obligation: Rev. Mr. Langford was then duly obligated and signed the Constitution.

Report: The Sick Committee reported Bro. Jabez Dyer and Sis Bertha Short, both slightly improving.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the com. appointed to get up the Programme for Bible, have one week more to report. Carried.

Good of Order: Bro Bewall of Harvest Home Division then addressed the Division for a few minutes, which address was listened to with good attention of the Div. and which proved to be very interesting. Bro. Carswell then followed with a few remarks.

Motion: Moved and seconded that we have five minutes intermission. Carried.

Motion: After intermission, it was moved and seconded that we refer back to New Business. Carried. A short discussion then followed on the Business Rules of the Div., after which we were favored with a short but interesting prog. consisting of:

A speech – Bro. Langford

Recitations – Bro. Y. Ellis

Programme: Speech – Bro. Smale

Reading: Sis. Salter

and last but not least, our critic's report on the proceedings of the Division which proved to be very interesting as well as profitable.

Closing: The Division then closed in due form.

No. of members present – ?

No. of visitors - 1

Receipts: Receipts of the evening: 50 cents

F. E. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1884.

Opening Roll: the Division was opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Roll: The roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent, vis. R. S., A. R. S., Con., A. Con., and P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting were read and declared approved of.

Proposition: Rev. W. Taylor was proposed as a suitable candidate for admission into our Division. The usual Investigating Com. being appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Jewell, seconded by Sis. Mrs. Hall, that the report be accepted, the com. discharged and the usual ballot taken. Carried.

Balloting: On being balloted for, this candidate was declared accepted.

Communication: A communication was read from Mr. Thos. Martin, Secty. K. of L., asking this division to appoint three delegates to meet meet delegates of the other benevolent societies of the Division, in the Council Chamber on the evening of Monday, the 15 inst., to consider the advisability of taking steps to alleviate the distress amongst some of the working classes.

Motion: Moved by Bro. E. Carswell, seconded by Sis. Mrs. Ellis, that the com. be rec'd. and the delegates appointed. Cd.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the appointing of the three delegates be deferred to be brought up again under the head, "Good of the Order". Carried.

Communication: A communication was read from Bro. Balkwill, stating his wish to have his name taken off our books. Laid on the table for one week.

S. Com's. Report: The Sick Com. reported Bro. Dyer improving; Sis Short about the same and Sis. Jewell not so well as at last meeting.

Special Prog. Com. Report: The Special Committee appointed to get up the Programme for the B'ville entertainment, brought in the following Report.

- 1) That we accept the invitation of Bow. Div. for the latter part of January.
- 2) That the Prog. consist of Music, Readings, Recitations.
- 3) That Sis. Chapman and Sis. E. Reid be a com. to arrange for the opening - - - - -.
- 4) That the Rec. Scribe of this Division communicate with the Rec. Scribe of Bowmanville Division, accepting their invitation for the latter part of January.

Signed Sis. A. Ellis, Bro. Jewell, Bro. O. C. Rowse.

Moved: and seconded that this report be rec'd. Carried.

Report of Drama Com.: The Drama Committee also reported. They did not think it advisable to prepare a Drama for the Bowmanville Entertainment as - - - - - would not permit.

Motion: Moved and seconded that we have five minute's intermission. Carried.

Motion: After intermission, moved and seconded that we refer back to the Props. for membership. Carried.

Proposition: Miss Bella Martin was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our Order.

Report: The usual investigating com. being appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the report be accepted, the com. discharged and the candidate balloted for. Cd.

Balloting: On being balloted for, the candidate was declared accepted.

Invitation: Miss Bella Martin was then duly initiated into our Order and signed the 'Constitution.

Statement: Bro. Hall stated that the steps in front of the Hall were badly out of repair.

**62 - D - 88**

**Page 78**

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1884, cont'd**

Motion: Moved and seconded that the R. Com. be instructed to get the steps repaired. Carried.

Declining: Bro. Jewell declined to act as one of the Com. to get up the Prog. for B'ville, whereupon Bro. F. Ellis was appointed to his place.

Notice: Notice was given by the W. P. of a Temperance meeting to be held on Sunday, the 11s, inst. to be addressed by Rev. Mr. Taylor, and the members of the Division were cordially invited to be present.

Delegates appointed to Debate: The delegates appointed to meet those from the other societies were: Bros. Hall, Smale and Jewell. We then had a very interesting debate. Subject: "Resolved that the Army has done more to make Britain great than the Navy "has"." The speakers on the Affirmative side were Bros.: Dr. Farewell and Jewell. Those on the Negative: Bros. Smale and F. Ellis.

Decision: The Com. appointed to decide: Bros. Rowse, Cinnamon and Hezzelwood, gave the decision in favor of the Negative side.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the time be extended indefinitely. Carried.

Motion: Moved and seconded that we adjourn short. Cd.

Division closed without the usual ceremony.

No. of members present: 36

Receipts: 75 cents

Annie H. C. Ellis, R. S. pro tem  
R. E. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall**

**Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>/84**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: On calling the roll of Officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., R. S., A. R. S., I. S., Con.

Obligation: Rev. Thos. Taylor was duly obligated into our order and signed the constitution.

Resignation: Bro. Blackwill's resignation was read a second time.

Moved & Sec.: the Bro's resignation be granted. (Cd.)

Com & Bills: A Bill was rec'd from Mr. Haught for repairing steps. Amt. 85 cents.

Moved and Sec.: the bill be read and referred to Finance Coimmittee.

Reports of Committees: Sick Com. reported Sisters Jewell, Short and Bro. Dyer better. Bro. Hall requested leave to retire. Leave granted by W. P.

Moved & Sec.: We have 10 ' intermission. (Cd.)

62 - D - 88

Page 79

Sons' Hall

Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>/84, cont'd

New Business: Mrs. Hall, mv. sec. by Bro Manual, we invite Mt. Carmel Div. to visit our Div. some-time in February. (Cd.)

Moved and Sec.: A committee be appointed to meet with or communicate with the Harmony Debating Club in regards to arranging for a debate. (Last 1)

O. C. Rowse: Mv. in Amend., Sec. Bro. Lick, that the R. S. be instructed to communicate with Harmony Debating Club, requesting them to send Oshawa Div. S. of Y., a Challenge for a debate (Cd.).

Good of the Order: Under this head, we had a very interesting prog. consisting of instrumental selection by Sis. E. Reid.

Readings by Bros. Pankhurst, Lick and Annis.

Speeches – Bros. Taylor, Stone & Dunbar.

The last two who were visiting members from Cedar Dale Div. reported their Div. in good standing, there being about 40 names on the roll.

Our Critic then spoke at some time in regard to the following:

- i) Saluting the P. W. P.
- ii) Bringing refreshments into the Hall
- iii) Reading papers during business hours
- iv) Saluting the chair.
- v) Debate of last Monday evening
- vi) Words Mispronounced
- vii) Holding paper when reading.
- viii) Reading & Recitation of Cedar Dale - - - - -

Conundrums by Bro. O. C. Rowse & Sis. Anne Robinson

Bro. Lick mv. sec. Bro. Manual have a spelling match tonight. (Cd.)

Bro. Jewell mv. sec., O. C. Rowse we refer back to reports of committees (Cd.).

Bros Jewell & Rowse who acted as Finance Com., reported having examined the bill of Mr. Haught's and found ti correct. Amt. 85 cents.

Mv. & Sec. report be recd'd and an order be drawn on Treas. for amt. (Cd.)

Spelling Match: W. P. appointed. Sis. Mrs. Moore & Bro. Manual to choose sides for spelling match.

Sis. Mrs. Moore's side won by one word.

Mv. & sec. we adjourn short. (Cd.)

No. of visitors: 8

No. of Members present: 37

Receipts: 50 cts.

Elgin W. Annis, R. S. pro tem  
F. Ellis, A. R. S.



Oshawa, Sons' Hall

Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup>/84

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: On calling the roll of Officers, the following were reported absent: R. S., A. R. S., I. S., Con., A. Con., P. W. P.

Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Communications were rec'd from "Citizen Publishing Co.", W. Simpson, P. Co., Thos. Webster, P. G. S. The last com. gave notice of the appointment of J. H. Stewart, Esq., Ottawa, as the Recording Scribe of the Div., S. of T.

Moved & Sec. be read & filed. (Cd.)

Sick Com. reported that Sis. Jewell & Bro. Der better and Sis Short about the same.

Nominations: the following members were nominated for Office for the ensuing quarter:

W. P. – Bro. E. Lick, R. Manual & C. W. Annis.

W. A. – Sis. Mary Robinson, Laura Manual, Annie H. C. Ellis, Mrs. Annie Ellis', P. Mrs. D. Moore and Bros. Gibson, Shipman.

R. S.: Bros. O. C. Rowse, E. Lick, J. Shipman, John Gibson.

A. R. S.: Sis Emily Reid & Bro Fred Brook

F. S.: Bro. Hall

Treas.: Bro. J. Ellis

Chap.: Bros. Thos. Taylor, O. C. Rowse

Con.: sis Mary Robinson & Bros. J. Gibson, Farell & Haugh

A Con.: sis. Annie Robinson, Annie H. C. Ellis, Mrs. D. Moore

I S.: Bros. C---- Handcock & Sis. Chapman, A. A. E. Ellis, Mary Robinson, Bro. Ellis

O S.: Sis Mrs. Hall, Bros Shipman, Lick, Manual, Brooks, Creed, Buttery.

Mv & sec we open under the head of Nominations for Critic (Cd.).

The following were then nominated for the Office of Critic: Bros. O. C. Rowse, Farewell, Jewell & Sis. Mrs. Hall.

Mv. & Sec we have 10' intermission. (Cd.)

Prog.: After intermission, an excellent prog. was rendered, consisting of Reading by Bro. C. C. --- ---. Song, Bro. Buttery. Recitation by Sis. Annie H. C. Ellis, reading, Bro. E. Lick.

Debate on the question: Resolved That the Future greatness of Nations depends more upon the women than the men.

Bro Lick leder on Affirm. Dr. Farewell leader on Neg. Decision: Not called for.

Mv. & sec. the time of each speaker be limited (Cd.).

Mv. & sec. Bros. Dr. Farewell & Cinnamon be appointed to arrange a debate on two wks. from to-night. (Cd.)

Question: decided upon was, Resolved that Ireland has produced more Eminent Men than Scotland has.

Mv. & Sec we adjourn short. (Cd.)

No. of Members pres.: 27

62 - D - 88

Page 81

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup>/84, cont'd

Receipts: 25 cts

Elgin W. Annis, R. S. pro tem

F. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>/84

Opening: Division opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. Rowse, in the chair.

Roll: On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. P. R. S., A. R. S., I. S., Con., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed

Proposition: Mr. Arthur Wilson was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

Inves. Com: The usual committee was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorably.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, com. discharged and the candidate balloted for. Carried.

Ballot: The ballot on being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

Communication: A communication was read from the Harmony Mutual Debating Club, stating they had appointed a com. to meet representatives from our Div. on Tuesday evening next at this hall.

Sick: Sick com. reported Sis Jewell better and Sis. Short about the same. Bro. Steel was reported sick.

Snow: Moved & sec that a person be engaged by this division to clear the snow off one half of the side walk in front of this Hall. Moved & sec that Bros. O. C. Rowse & Carswell act on this com. Carried.

Moved and sec in amendment that the matter of cleaning off the snow be left to the caretakers. Carried.

Election of Officers: the following members were then elected as officers:

W. P. – Bro. R. Manuel

W. A. – Sis S. Manuel

R. S. – Bro. Shipman

A. R. S. – “ Brooke

P. S. - “ Hall

Treas. – “ J. W. Ellis

Chap. – “ Taylor

Con. – “ Coburn

62 - D - 88

Page 82

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>/84, cont'd

A. Con. – Sis Annie H. C. Ellis

I S. – Bro Ellis

O S. – Bro Buttery

P. W. P. – Bro. O. Hezzelwood

Editor of paper: Bro. O. C. Rowse

Critic - " " " "

Motion: Moved & Sec – discussion on Sunday afternoon meetings be laid over until unfinished business. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec that the discussion be laid over until next meeting. Carried.

Good of the Order: Poem entitled "The Boy Hero of Cedar Dale" by Bro. E. Carswell

Speech by Bro. Dillion.

Motion: Moved & Sec that the time be extended. Carried.

Motion: " " " we adjourn. Carried.

No. present: 31

Receipts: \_\_\_\_\_

E. W. Annis, R. S.

F. C. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa Div.

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1885.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. Bro. E. Carswell in chair.

Roll: Absent at opening: W. P., R. S., A. R. S., Chap., Con., A. Con., I. S., P. W. P.

Minutes: of last meeting read and confirmed.

Proposition for Membership: Mr. Foster & Miss Waters were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of the order.

Committee Report: The usual committee was appointed & reported favorably.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, committee discharged, and candidates balloted for. (Carried.)

Ballot: Result of ballot, candidates accepted.

Initiation: Mr. Foster presented himself for initiation & was duly initiated.

Sick: Sis. Jewell reported much worse, since last meeting. Sis. Short, no improvement.

Communication: Bill from Bro. Hall for lighting. Read.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the bill from Bro. Hall (\$16.70) be referred to Finance Com. (Cd.)

Withdrawal: Communication from Sis. Bella Martin requesting withdrawal card.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the request be granted. (Carried.)

New Business: There was some discussion about attending the funeral of Bro. Steel. Six signified their intention to attend. Bro. Smale thought a motion should be made to appoint a Delegation.

Motion: Delegation to Bro. Steele's Funeral: Moved by Bro. Rowse, sec. by Bro. F. Ellis that a delegation be appointed to attend the funeral of our late lamented Brother. (Cd.)

Motion: Moved 7 Sec that the charter be draped in mourning for three months. Carried.

Arrears: Financial Scribe read the names of members in arrears vis.,: Bros. James Brookes, Geo. Stephenson, W. S. Strachan, Bertie Martin, G. Downing, R. Northcote, L. McIntyre, C. Kirby, Mrs. Kirby, Kennedy, Sis. Know, Sis. Clifford, Bro. Saunders, Odell, Vanallstine, H. Robins.

Motion: Moved 7 Sec that the brothers' names in arrears be suspended until they come back with exceptions of: Bros. Saunders, Brooks, Stephenson, Odell & Kirby. (Carried.)

Reports of Financial Scribe and Treas.: Financial Scribe and Treas. read their 2 reports.

Motion: Moved & sec. that they be referred to finance Com. (Carried.)

Motion: Moved and sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury for Per Capita Tax (Carried).

Motion: Moved & sec. that this Div. go to Bowmanville on the last Thursday of this month and that the R. S. notify Bowmanville Division of same.

Intallation: The following officers were then installed by Bro Hall: I. P., G., W. P. assisted Bro Roswe., P.I W. P. was Grand Con. for issuing quarterly Vis:

Officers: W. P. – Bro. R. Manuel

Teras. – Bro. J. Ellis

W. A. ----- Con. Bro. Cockburn

R. S. - Bro. J. Shipman A. Con. – Sis. W. H. Ellis

A. R. S. ----- - I. S. - Bro. Ellis

Fin. S. – Bro. O. Hall O. S. – Bro. Buttery

Committees: the W. P. then appointed committees.

Finance: Finance Com.: Bros. Rowse, Cinnamon, Hezzelwood

Sick: Sick Com.: W. P. Sun W. A. – Treas. - \_\_\_\_\_

Sis Robinson, Mrs. Chapman – Treas. – Hall, \_\_\_\_\_

Program: Sis Chapman, Bro. Annis, Sis, Mr. Brooke, Ellis, \_\_\_\_\_

Good of Order: An address was given by W. P. and speeches by newly installed officers, also by Bro. Rowse, retiring Chap.

Discussion: Sunday afternoon meetings were discussed by Bros O. C. Rowse, Smale, Lick & Sis Hall.

Motion: It was moved & sec that this matter be laid over 'til next meeting night. Carried.

Motion: ...and discussion that the time be extended but a motion was finally put to adjourn short. Carried.

Members: No. present: 45

Receipts: Receipts: 45 cts.

R. S.

H. Coburn, R. S. pro tem  
J. Shipman, R. S.

***{NOTE: Handwritten pages 141 to 144, inclusive, have been torn out of the Minutes. Text resumes on Page 145.}***

Sons' Hall

Jan. 12, 1885

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Absent at opening of Div.: W. A., A. R. S., Con., A. Con., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read and approved of with one exception which was corrected.

Installation: The I. S., G. W. P., Bro Hall, then installed the following officers which were absent at last meeting, assisted by P. W. P., Bro. Rowse, vz.: W. A., Sis. Laurie Manuel, A. R. S., Bro. F. S. Brooke, Chap., Bro. Taylor.

Request: Bro. Hall then requested leave of absence as he had duties to perform being one of the relief Com.

Invitation: Miss. McWaters then presented herself for initiation, was duly initiated and signed the constitution.

Communication: Bro. Hall's bill for lighting for the hall for last Quarter was read (by) the secretary.

Motion: Moved & Sec that an order be drawn on the Treasury for the amount of \$16.70. Carried.

Communication: Communication from the G. W. P., read on the Good of the Order, wishing the Div. a Happy New year.

Motion: Moved & Sec that the comm. be accepted. Carried.

---

Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1885.

Communication: Communication from the Dom. Alkine was read asking to have petitions circulated among the public for sig.

Scott Act Petitions: praying the parliament to allow the Scott Act to remain in the very office of state it is now. The communication stated that there were petitions being circulated to have the law attend so as to require a three fifths maj. before the Scott Act would become operative.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the Com. be handed to the Scott Act Commit. to circulate for signatures. Carried.

Sick: Sis Short reported not so well. Sis Jewell was reported not quite so well. It was here suggested to take her name from the roll to.....of the sick.

***>Bottom of page 146 - There are 9 lines of writing covered over by a newspaper article. The Minutes continue on to page 174.***

***Below is the Letter of Condolence in print.***



62 - D - 88

Page 86

Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1885, cont'd

No. present: 40

Receipts: \$2.10

John Shipman, R. S.

F. S. Brooks, A. R. S.

---

Sons' Hall

Jan. 19, 1885

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Absent: Officers absent at opening were: W. A., R. S., A. R. S., A. Con.

Reading Minutes: The minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Discussion: There was some discussion when the minutes were read, on a motion of last meeting. The discussion was laid over till New Business.

Proposition: Mr. Thos. Beath was proposed as a proper person to become a member of the order.

Committee: The usual Committee being appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: It was Mov. & Sec. that the report of committee be received, committee discharged, and candidates balloted for. Carried.

Ballot: The above named candidate, being balloted for, was declared accepted.

Sick: Bro. Langford was reported sick.

Communication: was read from Bowmanville Dis., asking for the No. likely to visit them, also pieces on the program.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that the desired information be sent to Bowmanville. Carried.

Visiting Committee: Sis. Short & Sis. Jewell were reported improving.

Special Comm. Committee to send a letter of condolence to Mrs. Steel asked one week to report.

New Business Motion to Reconsider: Nov. & Sec. that the motion to hand petitions and communications to the Scott Act Committee be reconsidered. Carried.

Motion to Receive: It was Moved & Sec. that the motion be rescinded. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that a committee be appointed from this Division to canvas for the Scott Act petitions. Carried.

Committee Special Appointed: The W. P. then appointed on the committee the following, viz: Bro. Hall, Shipman, Ellis and Cinnamon. There was some debate on the above motions, it highly pleased by ruling out of order.

Mov. & Sec.: The question under discussion be passed. (Cd.). The debating committee reported that they had met the committee from Harmony Debating Society and could not agree upon a subject.

62 - D - 88

Page 87

Sons' Hall,

Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1885, cont'd

Good of Order: Mov. & Sec. that we have 5 minutes intermission. Carried. After intermission information was given for how many should go to Bowmanville. 36 replied there. Intermission to come.

Good of Order Motion: It was moved & Sec. that Bro. F. Ellis, Chairman of Special Program Committee, should .....

Program: There was then rendered an excellent program by members of the .....

Sis. Salter – Reading

Bro. Shipman – Reading

Sis. Monroe – Solo

Sis. A. H. Ellis – Reading

Bro. Rowse – Reading

Sis. Chapman – Reading

Closing: The Div. was closed with the usual form.

Members: No. of members 39

Receipts: \$4.15

R. S.: John Shipman R. S.

A. R. S.: F. S. Brooks, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall**

**Jan. 26/85**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Calling Roll: The roll of officers was called and following reported absent: W. A., R. S., A. R. S., Chap., Con.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting were read and approved.

Initiation: Bro. Albert Mounce was duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Sick: Sister Moore, Bro. Smale, Bro. Crossman were reported sick.

Committee: Bro. W. Moore wishes for withdrawal card, his com., as usual, was laid over until next meeting. Com. from Mount Carmel was received.

Visiting Committee: Sister Jewell was reported better. Sister Short, much worse.

Special Com: Program Com. for Bowmanville reported and dramatic Com. reported favourable, the canvassing com. for Scot Act had not any report.

Unfinished Business: M. S. the com. appointed for the Scott Act were to canvas instead of ..... to the minutes for them to canvas for names.



62 - D - 88

Page 88

Sons' Hall

Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1885, cont'd

New Business: M. S. that the program com. take measure to provide a program for Mt. Carmel Dis. It was also mov. & sec. all the Bro pay 10 cents each and the sisters to provide a basket at least two thirds of a bushel. Bro. W. P., Sisters, Hall, Januel, Robinson and Bro. Annis were the com. appointed to take charge. Cd.

Good (of the) Order: M. & S. we have four minutes intermission. Cd.

M. S. that the program com. be instructed to secure conveyances to go to Bowmanville.

Program: A debate between Bro. Levitt and Bro. Swanson was decided in favour of Bro. Swanson.

Reading by Bro. Hezzelwood

Speech by Bro. A. Carswell

Reading by Bro. Rowse

Membership: No members present: 35

Receipts: \$2.20

Receipts: M. S. We adjourn short.

John Shipman, R. S.  
R. G. Brook, A. R. S.

---

Sons' Hall

Feb. 2, 1885

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Roll: Officers absent at opening: W. A., A. R. S., F. S., Treas., Chap., P. W. P. Minutes of last meeting read and confirmed.

Proposition: Messrs. E. Goodall and E. Titimus were proposed as suitable candidates for admission into our order. The usual committee being appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. the committees report be read, comm. discharged and candidates balloted for. Carried.

Motion: Mr. Titimus, being reported in waiting. Mov. & Sec. that the candidate be obligated. Mr. Titimus was then obligated and signed the constitution.

Sick: Sisters Jewell, More and Short and Bros. Smale and Crossman were reported sick.

Communication: Bro. W. Moore request for withdrawal read second time.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. the request be granted. Cd.

Visiting Com Report: Sis Jewell not so well. Sis Short little better. Bro. Smale better. Bro. Crossman not so well. Sis Moore better.

Special Committee: Report of Bowmanville Program Committee read. Mov. & Sec. the report be read and committee discharged. Cd.

New Business: Mov. & Sec. Bro. Rowse, sec. by Bro. Pascoe, that we tender Bowmanville Div. a vote of thanks and the R. S. send it to them. Carried.

62 - D - 88

Page 89

Sons' Hall

Feb. 2, 1885, cont'd

Communication: Read from Thos. Lawlor, G. W. Committee of I. O. G. T.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that Bro. Garfat answer the communication. Cd.

Good of Order: Mov. & Sec. we have 5 minutes inter. Cd.

Bro. Rowse had received from Port Perry why the Scott Act petitions had not been filed before now. They were to be filed immediately and the election would come before the paper in about two months.

Program: A short program was rendered. Reading of "The Water Lily" by Bro. Rowse, subject: Narrative of our excursion to Bowmanville, "Reading", Sis Ellis. Recitation, Bro. Dyson, Reading, Bro. Rowse.

Speech from Bro Jewell on the Bliss of New Married Life listened to with rapt attention (great applause).

Motions: Mov. & Sec. that the congratulations of the Div. be extended to them. Carried unanimously. Bro. Carswell addressed the Div. for 5 minutes.

Motion: Mov. & sec. adjourn short. Cd.

Members: No present: 35

Visitors: 1

Receipts: Receipts of 5 cents.

R. S.:

John Shipman, R. S.

Y. S. Brooks, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1885**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Absent: Officers absent at opening: W. A., A. R. S., Chap., A. Con., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

Sick Comm. Visiting Comm. reported Sis Short better. Sis. Jewell better. Bro. Crossman better.

Special Com. New: No report on Scott Act petitions. Mov. 7 Sec. com be discharged.

Business Motion: Mov. & Sec. that we refer back under head of propositions. Carried.

Proposition: Mr. and Mrs. Craig were proposed as suitable candidates for initiation into the order. The usual comm. appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: Mov. & sec. the report be rec'd, comm. discharged and candidates balloted for.

Ballot: They, being balloted for, were declared accepted. Carried.

Good of Order Motion: Mov. & Sec. to have 10 minutes inter. Mov. & Sec. in Amend. to have 5 min. inter. The original motion was carried.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. we have a debate next Mon. eve. between Bro. Swanson and Foster as leaders.

Program: A Short Program was rendered by Bro. Foster reading.

**62 - D - 88**

**Page 90**

**Oshawa,**

**Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1885, cont'd**

Bro. Read, Song. Sis Read, presiding at the organ.

Program Com.: Speech by Bro. Swanson and Recitation, Song by Sis. M. Brooks.

Reading by Bro. Hezzelwood on debate subjects. Bro. Foster declined to debate. Bro. Farewell appointed leader instead.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that the R. S. take the books and look up the motion ruling male members from sitting on the opposite side of the hall. Lost.

Motion: Moved & Sec. that this matter be laid over till next Mon. eve. and Sis Hall look up the motion in the meantime. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that the subject for debate be: That the Negroes have suffered more than the Indians from the hands of White Men and that the program comm. have a program prepared if the leaders are not present for next Mon. eve. to debate.

Program: The program was concluded by a Duet by Bro. & Sis. Reed, Reading by Bro. Foster.

Closing: Division closed in due form.

Members: No. present: 35

Receipts: Receipts \$13.00

R. S.:

John Shipman, R. S.

A. R. S.:

F. S. Brooks, A., R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Feb. 16/85**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Absent: Officers absent at opening: W. P., R. S., A. R. S., Chap., Con. A. Con., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and approved.

Sick Comm.: sister Jewell a little better and Sis. Short, not so well and Bro. Crossman, not gaining.

Motion: Mov., sec. Sister Hall have one more week to look up the motion that deprives the brothers the pleasure of sitting on the north side of the hall.

Programme: Bro. Farewell – speech

Bro. Lick – Reading

Bro. Foster – Reading

Bro. Hall – Reading

Bro. Charlie Ellis – Reading

Bro. Morris – Speech

Sister Brooke – Song

Closing: Division closed in due form.

Members: No. present: 25

R. S.: John Shipman, R. S.

A. R. S.: Y. Brook, A. R. S.

Oshawa

Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 85

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Minutes: Minutes of previous meeting read and confirmed.

Proposition: Mr. J. T. Jack was proposed as a suitable candidate for initiation into our order.

Committee: The usual committee being appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. the report of the Com. be received, Com. discharged and the candidate balloted for. Cd.

Ballot: The result of ballot, the candidate was declared elected.

Communication: A communication was read from Bowmanville Div., tendering Oshawa Div. a vote

Motion: of thanks for our assisting their program at our recent visit. M. & S. the com be rec'd and filed. Cd.

Bill: A bill from L. A. Patte was read, Amt. \$1.00

Motion: Mov. & Sec. it be referred to the Finance Comm. Cd. The committee reported the bill correct.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. the report be received and an order drawn on the Teras. for the amount \$1.00. Cd.

Communication from Franklin Div., read giving notice of a carpet hall social to be held at Myrtle on the 25<sup>th</sup>.

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that all the Sisters attend that can and take a carpet bag or other useful article with them. Cd.

Sick Committee: Sis Short reported better. Sis Jewell, better. Bro. Crossman, better.

Unfinished Business: Sis Hall reported she would not find the motion, requiring male members to keep their own side of the house, for 30 years, but requested time to examine more books.

Good of Order: Move & Sec we have 5 min. inter. Cd.

Motion: After inter., Mov & Sec that we refer back to propositions. Cd.

Proposition: Mr. W. H. Wilson was proposed as a suitable candidate for initiation

Committee: into our order, the usual committee being appointed, reported favorably.

Motion: Mov & Sec the report be rec'd, committee discharged and candidate balloted for. Cd.

Result of ballot, the candidate was declared accepted.

Good of Order: Br. S. Hall stated that the Scott Act petitions would be filed in the Sheriff's office, Whitby, next week.

Program: A very short program was rendered. Viz.,

Sis. Reed: Instrumental Music

Bro. Foster: Reading

Bro. Smith, C. Dale Div., gave notice that there would be open Div. week from Fri. and invited Oshawa Div. to take part.

Motion: Mov & Sec that a special program Committee be appointed to assist with the program at Cedar Dale Div. Carried.

Committee: The Committee then appointed the following members:

Sis Reed, Bro Rowse & Bro Jewell.

62 - D - 88

Page 92

Oshawa

Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>, '85, cont`d

Motion: Mov & Sec that we adjourn. Carried.

Closing: Div closed in due form

Members: No Members: 28

Visitors: Visitors: 1

Receipts: Receipts: \$1.60

R. S.

A. R. S.

John Shipman, R. S.

F. S. Brooks, A. R. S.

---

Sons`Hall

Mar. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1885

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll Call: The officers absent at opening were: W. A., A. R. S., Chap., A. Con., P. W. P.

Minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed.

Communication from Bro Victor Foster read, wishing to resign; as usual laid over one week.

Visiting Committee: reported the sick about the same as last meeting, only being two to report present.

Committee of examination of Minute book for the original motion requiring male and female members to keep their respective sides of the hall. Motion not found. Four old members present remembered its passage.

New Business: Bro. S. Hall stated the the Scott Act had passed in Northumberland and Durham ..... by about 3,000 Maj(*ority*).

Motion: Mov. & Sec. that Bros. S. Hall and Rowse act as committee to draft a congratulatory letter and send to the Divisions of Northumberland and Durham. Carried.

Good of Order: Bro Rowse stated that Myrtle Div intends to invite Oshawa Div to visit them in a few weeks.

Good of Order: Mov & Sec that we have 10 min intermission. Mov. & Sec in amendment that we have 5 min. The amendment lost, original motion carried.

Program: There being a debate for this evening between Bro. Dr. Farewell and Bro. I. Swanson.

Motion: Mov & Sec that the debaters have 5 min to speak each, and 10 min. to reply.

Amendment: Mov by Bro I. Swanson, sec by Bro Lick, that the debaters have half an hour to speak.

Withdrawal: Bro Dr. Farewell withdrew his motion and one was substituted, that the debaters have 15 minutes to speak and reply. Carried.

Debate: Bro. Dr. Farewell had commenced to debate when Mr. W. H. Wilson was declared in waiting in the anteroom for initiation, therefore, the debate was passed over until the ceremony of initiation was finished.

62 - D - 88

Page 93

Sons`Hall,

Mar. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1885, cont`d

Motion: Mov and Sec that the candidate be merely obligated to-night.

Amendment: Mov and Sec that candidate be initiated. Carried.

The A. Con. reported Mr. Wilson in waiting, whereupon he was duly initiated and signed our constitution.

Debate: Bro Dr. Farewell now finished his speech in the affirmative.

Debate: Bro Swanson followed in the negative. Bro Cinnamon supported Bro Farewell. The subject was resolved that `study of the modern languages is more to be desired than the dead.` It was decided by a vote of the Div. in the negative.

Notice of Motion: Bro. O. C. Rowse gave notice of motion that two weeks hence he would make a motion regarding the time each speaks should occupy in debate.

Debate and Subject: Bro S. Lick challenged Bro. Dr. Farewell to debate 3 weeks from tonight, Subject `Resolved that Great Britain has done more for America than America has for Great Britain.` Bro Farewell, Aaff. Bro Lick, Neg.

Motion: Mov & Sec that we adjourn. Cd.

Closing: Div closed in due form.

Members: No Members: 44

Receipts: Receipts: \$1.25

R. S.

A. R. S.

John Shipman, R. S.

F. S. Brooks, A. R. S.

---

**Sons`Hall**

**March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1885.**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers Absent: Officers absent: W. A., R. S., A. R. S., A. C., P. W. P., Chap.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting read and approved. Bro Foster`s resignation was read a second time. Moved and Sec that his request be granted. Carried.

Communication: A communication from Mr. Spence to Bro Hall was read, wanting subscribers for the Canada Citizen. Moved and Sec that the matter be left in the hands of Bro. Hall. Moved & sec in amendment that we take \$1 from the funds of the Division and for the paper. The amendment was lost and the Motion also.

Motion: Moved & sec that it be received and filed (carried). Proceeding of the Grand Division was received. Moved & Sec that it be placed where members of Division could get it to read (carried).

Sick Com: Sick Com reported the sick members improving. Mov & Sec that the report from the com appointed to get up a programmed for Cedar Dale be left over until next Monday night and that Sister Reid have a vote of thanks for her part of the programme (carried).

Motion: Moved & Sec that we have five minutes intermission (carried).

**62 - D - 88**

**Page 94**

**Sons`Hall**

**March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1885, cont`d**

Motion: Moved & Sec that the motion to file the communication of Mr. Spencer be reconsidered (carried).

Motion: Moved & Sec that the motion be rescinded (carried).

Motion: Moved and Sec that we take one dollar from the Division and send for the paper (lost)é

Motion: Moved and Sec that a com be appointed to arrange for the trial public meeting to adopt the principles of the Salvation Army or the Blue Bible movement subject to the approval of the Division (carried).

W. P. appointed Bro Swanson, Sisters Hall & Reid as a committee.

Adjourned: Division adjourned.

Receipts: 25 cents

---

**Sons`Hall, Oshawa, Div. 35, S. of T.**

**Mar. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1885**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll Call: Officers absent at opening were: W. A., A. R. S., Chap., Con. A. Con., I. S.

Reading of Minutes: Minutes of Mar. 9<sup>th</sup> stand approved.

Sick Com: The sick comm reported Sis. Jewell improving rapidly. Sis. Short much worse. Only one of the comm reported.

Drama – Scott Act: Bro Hezzelwood of the drama comm, reported there was one prepared to come off some time next June, entitled `Voting on the Scott Act. None other prepared.

Temperance: The chairman of the comm on the ``Salvation Army Temperance Jubiee` reported they wanted the hall for rehearsal.

Jublilee: Mov by Bro Hezzelwood, sec by Sis Hall, that the report be rec`d and the comm report the probable cost of the meeting and give the program if possible.

Special Committee Motion: Cedar Dale Program Comm gave their report. Mov by Bro Hezzelwood, sec by Sis Ellis, that the report be rec`d and comm discharged. Carried.

Committee Book Examination: Sis S. Hall of the Book examination comm. report, the original motion of members keeping their respective sides of the hall not found yet, requested time to find it.

New By-Law Motion: the By-law motions by Bro. O. C. Rowse, Sec by Bro Dr. Farewell, that the following rule be adopted in future for debates, that the leaders on debates have not more than 15 minutes to speak and supporter, not more than 10 minutes, the leader.

Amend: Mov. by Bro Hezzelwood, Sec by Bro Swanson, that the motion be laid over for two weeks. Lost.

Amend to Amend: Mov by Bro. S. Hezzelwood, Sec. by Bro. Lick, that in future, the time of our debates be confined to 1 hour, the affirmative to occupy 35 minutes, Neg. 25, and time to divide optional to the leaders. Lost.

62 - D - 88

Page 95

Sons`Hall, Oshawa, Div. 35, S. of T.

Mar. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1885, cont`d

New Business: Communication from Bowmanville Div read, acknowledging receipt of congratulatory letter on Scott Act. Mov. & Sec com be rec`d. Carried.

Good of Order: Bro Hezzelwood gave a few remarks on the Scott Act that the petitions had been filed and that the campaign would be opened immediately, voting about June.

Debate: An interesting debate was listened to between Bros Lick and Hezzelwood. Affirm: Bro Dr. Farewell and R. Orde Rowse. Neg. Subject: ``Resolved that America has done more for Great Britain than Great Britain for America``.

Motion: Mov & Sec that the time be extended. Carried.

Motion: Mov & Sec that the debate be finished next Mon. Evening. Carried.

Motion Closed: Mov & Sec to adjourn. Short. Carried.

Members: No. Members: 25

Receipts: Receipts: \$1.00

R. S.:

John Shipman, R. S.

---

**Div S. of T., No. 35**

**Mar. 22nd. 1885**

Opening: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Calling Roll of officers absent, vig., R. S., A. R. S., F. S. Con.

Proposition: Miss C. Perkins was proposed as a suitable candidate for initiation into our order. The usual comm. being appointed to investigate the same, reported favorably.

Motion: Mov & Sec the report be rec`d, comm discharged and candidate balloted for. Carried.

Ballot: Result of ballot, the candidate was declared accepted.

Minutes: Minutes of Mar. 16<sup>th</sup> confirmed.

Proposition by Card: by Bro Bro `Bunt of Rising Star Div, Hampton, presented his withdrawal card to this Div for acceptance.

Motion: Mov & Sec the card be accepted (Cd). Bro Bunt then signed our Constitution.

Committee: The sick committee had failed to do their duty.

Sick: Bros Hall & Shipman reported sick.

Sal. Jubilee: The Salvation Army Jubilee committee deemed it advisable to postpone the Jubilee indefinitely.

Motion: Mov by Bro Ellis, Sec by Bro Dr. Farewell, the the report be rec`d and Com. discharged. Cd.

Nomination for Officers: The following members were nominated for the ensuing quarter:

W. P.: Bros Farewell, Cinnamon, Hall, Sis Read, A. H. Ellis

A. R. S.: Bro Hought

Y. S.: Bro Hall

Treas.: Bro Ellis



**62 - D - 88**

**Page 96**

**Div. 35, S. of T.**

**Mar. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1885, cont`d**

Chap: Bros Taylor, Rowse

Con.: Bro Hought, Sis Manuel

A Con.: Bro Hought

I S. Bros Ellis, Cody

O S.: Bro Buttery

P. W. P.: Bro Manual

Notice of Discussion: Bro O. Hezzelwood gave notice that two weeks from tonight, he would lead a discussion on compensating the liquor traffic.

Motion: Mov & Sec we have 15 min. intermission. Cd.

Program: After intermission, we had a very interesting program consisting of speeches by Bros Rowse, S Ellis and conclusion of the debate of last Monday evening, Subject: ``Resolved that England has done more for America than America has for England``.

Bro Lick, S. Hezzelwood. Affirmative. Bros Rowse, Farewll, Neg. Decided in favor of the Negative.

Motion: Mov & Sec we have a concert on Good Friday evening and that Bros Rowse, Manuel, Cinnamon and Sisters Hall and Reid be a committee with power to add to their No. to make any arrangements they may see fit for the same. Carried.

Motion: Mov & Sec we adjourn short. Carried.

Members: No. of Members: 23

Visitor: Visitors: 1

Receipts: Receipts: 0

R. S.

John Shipman, R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1885.**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Officers absent at opening: A. R. S., Chap., Con., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of previous meeting were read and approved of.

Visiting Committee: Visiting Committee had not performed their duty.

Special Program Committee: The W. P. Chairman of Special Program Committee reported they had a good program prepared for Good Friday Evening.

Book Com.: No progress. Report of Book Examination Comm.

Nomination: Nomination Officers: Bro. A. C. Annis for R. S. Bro Cody A. Con.

Election of Officers: The following members were elected as officers for ensuing Quarter:

Bros Jewell & Wilson: Scrutineers

Bro. D. Cinnamon: W. P.

Sis. C. Reid: W. A.

62 - D - 88

Page 97

Oshawa

Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1885, cont`d

Bro. A. E. Annis: R. S.

Bro. Hought: A. R. S.

Bro. A. Hall: Y. S.

Bro. J. W. Ellis: Treas.

Sis. Ida Manuel: Con.

Bro. C. Cody: A. Con.

Elected Officers: Bro. C. Ellis – I. S.

Bro. Buttery: O. S.

Bro. R. Manuel – P. W. P.

Motion: Mov & Sec that we have 10 min. inter. Cd.

Communication: Communication read from Sis Olive Carswell, tendering her resignation. Laid on the table one week.

Motion: Mov & Sec that we adjourn. Lost.

Motion: Mov & Sec that we have speeches from the retiring officers this evening. Cd. There being none ready to retire, those speeches didn't come off.

Program: The Program was very short and sweet, consisting of Song by Sis M. Brooks.

Motion: Mov. & Sec that the principal debate on the dead languages, Bro Swanson deliver it this evening in Latin. Carried.

Motion: Mov & Sec that we adjourn. Short.

Closed: the Div was closed in due form.

Receipts: \$5.03

Members: 30

R. S.:

A. R. S.

John Shipman, R. S.

F. Brooks, A. R. S.

---

**April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1885.**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Absent: The roll on being called, the following officers were reported absent: A. R. S., Con. A. Con., A. C., I. S., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Sick: Sick Com. reported Sis Jewell better. Sis. Short about the same.

Com. Bill from Bro. Hall for light & attendance. \$12.00

Motion: Moved & Sec that the bill be received and an order drawn on the treasurer for the amount. Carried.

Com.: Sis Carswell's resignation read a second time.

62 - D - 88

Page 98

April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1885, cont'd

Motion: Moved & sec that the Sis request be granted. Carried. Bro Hall reported seven members in arrears.

Motion: Moved & Sec that the members be suspended until their dues are paid. Cd.

Reports: The F. S. and Treas. reports were then read.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the reports be rec'd and handed to the Finance Comm. Cd.

Report: Part of the report of the R. S. was read.

Motion: Moved & sec that the report be referred to Fin. Comm.

Motion: Moved & sec that an order be drawn on the Treas. for Cap. tax \$7.00. Cd.

Installation: The following officers were then installed by Bro Hall & D. G. W. P.:

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

I. S.: `` Ellis

Con.: Sis Manuel

Treas.: Bro. J. W. Ellis

F. S.: `` Hall

Chap.: `` Taylor

A R. S.: `` Hought

R. S.: `` A. E. Annis

W. A.: Sis E. Reid

W. P.: Bro. Cinnamon

Bro. Jewell acting as Grand Conductor.

Com. The W. P. then appointed the following Committees:

Programme:

Bros. Rowse, Wilson & Jewell and Sis. H. C. Ellis and Manuel

Finance: Bros. Jewell, Manuel and Strickland

Sick:

H. C. Ellis and Manuel

Finance:

Bros Jewell, Manuel and Stricklandf

Sick:

Sun.: W. P.                      Thurs.: Sis Hall

Mon.: W. A.                      Fri.: Sis Mrs. Ellis

Tues.: Treas.                      Sat.: Bro Hought

Wed.: Chap.

Room: Bros. Hall, Heddie & Garfat

Motion: Moved & sec that we have 5 min. intermission. Cd.

Report: Brother Rowse brought in the report of the Entertainment Com. He reported a gain of 40 cents.

Motion: Moved and sec that the report be received and the com. honorably discharged (Cd).

**62 - D - 88**

**Page 99**

**Div. 35, S. of T.**

**Mar. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1885, cont`d**

Mock Parliament: Bro. Rowse gave notice that Hon. O. Hezzelwood would bring a bill before the House at its next meeting for the compensation of the liquor dealers and that the Hon. Gentlemen would be most energetically opposed by Dr. Farewell, M. P. for Bi-an-con-i-rea.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Receipts: Receipts \$4.90

Members: Number of Members present: 32.

A. E. Annis, R. S.

R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**April 13, 1885**

Opening Roll: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair. The Roll of Officers being called, the following were reported absent: Chap., Con. A. Con.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read & approved.

Proposition: Mr. Geo. Edwards was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

Com.: The usual com. was appointed which reported favorably.

Motion: Moved & sec that the report be rec'd, Committee discharged and the candidates balloted for. Cd.

Balloting: the candidate on being balloted for, was declared elected.

Sick: Sick com. reported Sis Jewel improving and Sis Short much worse.

Report of the Finance Com.: Com. reported that they examined the books and found them correct.

Motion: Moved by Sis Hall, sec. by Sis. Ellis that the report be rec'd. Cd.

Balloting: Bro Rowse was elected by ballot as critic for the present quarter.

Motion: Moved & sec in amendment that we have 10 min intermission.

Motion: Moved & sec in amendment that we go on with the business. C'd.

Good of Order: Speeches from the visiting members from Cedar Dale.

Motion: Moved & sec that the W. P. leave the chair & the Hon. Mr. Annis take it. The W. P. then called upon the Con. to escort the Hon Gentleman to the chair.

Motion: Moved & sec that this debate be carried on as far as possible in parliamentary style. C'd.

Mock Parliament: Hon. Mr. Hezzelwood of Protestant Hill then arose and moved a resolution favoring compensation. He spoke in answering the House but his oration was here and interrupted by cries of Hear – Hear.

**62 - D - 88**  
**Page 100**  
**Div. 35, S. of T.**  
**Mar. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1885, cont`d**

Sir O. C. Rowse of London seconded the motion in a few appropriate remarks, reserving his Oration until after a speaker of the opposition had finished.

Hon. A. Carswell, B. A., then spoke against the resolution in well chosen as well as very appropriate words. He also showed the absurdity of some of the Government's arguments.

Sir O. C. Rowse then finished the debate for the evening. He dwelt mostly upon the arguments that had been answered by the Opposition speakers.

About 10- o'clock the House adjourned.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. C'd.

No of Members present: 39

Visitors: 3

Receipts: \$2.40

A. E. Annis, R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**April 20, 1885.**

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: The roll of Officers, being called, the following were reported absent: Chap., Con. A. Con., I. S.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read and after a trifling correction, were confirmed.

Motion: Moved & sec that the candidate be merely obligated tonight. C'd.

Obligation: Mr. Geo Edwards was then duly obligated and signed the constitution.

Sick: Sick com. reported Sis Short dead.

Motion: Moved and sec. that a committee of Bros. Cinnamon, Jewell & Swanson be appointed to draft a letter of condolence to the bereaved parents. Carried.

Motion: Moved by Bro Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro Rowse: Whereas a Woman's Christian Temperance Union has been formed in our town, therefore be it resolved:

1<sup>st</sup>: That we offer the use of this Hall to that Union in which to hold their regular meetings.

2<sup>nd</sup>: That we shall deem it no offence if the Union for any purpose whatever should decide that some other place is preferable for such a purpose.

3<sup>rd</sup>: That so far as it is possible we are ready and willing to co-operate with them in the promotion of our common cause and hail with delight this new ally to our forces.

4<sup>th</sup>: That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Recording Sec'y of the said Union. Carried.

62 - D - 88

Page 101

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa,  
April 20, 1885, cont'd.**

Motion: Moved & sec that all those who intend to attend the funeral of Sis Short come to this Hall and receive the proper regalia and badges. Carried.

Good of Order: Moved & sec we go on with the Mock Parliament. Dr. Farewell from Oxford, Hon. Danial Cinnamon and Sir. Isaac Swanson spoke against the resolution and Hon. - - - Manuel, Minister of the Interior, spoke in favor of it.

Motion: Moved & sec that we adjourn short and that we open under Good of the Order at our next meeting. Carried.

No. of members present: 83

Visitors: 2

Receipts: \$14.20

A. E. Annis, R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**April 27, 1885.**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Absent: On calling the roll of Officers, the following were reported absent: Chap., A. Con, & I. S.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Com.: A Communication was read from Bro Creed, stating that he had violated his pledge and that he wished to be re-obligated.

Balloting: He was balloted for and accepted.

Motion: Moved & sec that the Bro. have 3 weeks to return. C'd.

Motion: Moved & sec that the Charter be draped in black for three months for the honor of Sis. Short. C'd.

Motion: Moved & sec that as soon as we arrived at "Good of the Order", we resume Mock Parliament without motion. C'd.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the division be closed & the door be thrown open to the public. C'd.

Closing: Div. closed in due form.

Present: Members present: 36

Visitors: 2

Receipts: 65 cents

Mock Parliament: The following gentlemen spoke in Favor Resolution Hon. Mr. Manuel of St. Protestants' Hill and the Hon. Mr. Wilson, Against. Sir E. Lick of Stonewall, Hon. Mr. Smale and

62 - D - 88  
Page 102  
Sons' Hall, Oshawa,  
April 27, 1885, cont'd

Hon. A. Carswell, B. A.  
Motion: Moved & sec. that we adjourn. C'd.

A. E. Annis, R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**May 4, 1885.**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.  
Roll: The roll, on being called, the following officers were reported absent: Treas., Con. A. Con., & I. S.  
Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read & confirmed.  
Reports: Sis. Jewell was reported very sick.  
Notice: Bro. Hezzelwood gave notice that at the next meeting he would move that a donation of \$9 be given to Sis Carswell to be used in obtaining a "band of Hope paper for free distribution."  
Motion: Moved & sec that we give Bro Hainer the use of this hall for Friday evening, May 8<sup>th</sup>.  
C'd.  
Moved & sec that we adjourn short. C'd.

No. of members present: 38  
Visitors: 67

A. E. Annis, R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

**NOTE: Pages 182 and 183 are blank. Text continues on page 184.**

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1885.**

Opening Roll: Div opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.  
Roll: Roll of Officers being called, the following were reported absent: W. A. & A. C.  
Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were (*read*) and confirmed.  
Proposition: Dr. A. A. Farewell was proposed as a fit and proper person to becomes a member of our order.  
Com. Report: Usual com. was reported which reported favorably.

62 - D - 88

Page 103

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa,  
May 11, 1885, cont'd**

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, com. discharged and candidates balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: The Ballot, on being taken, the candidate was declared accepted.

Motion: Mov & sec that Bros. Rowse, Cinnamon, & Hezzelwood be a com. to attend to repairs to the hall.

Motion: Moved & sec in Amendment, that the Room Com. be instructed to attend to it.

Moved & sec that a com of Bros. Hezzelwood, Manuel & Wilson be instructed to draft a letter of Condolence to Bro. Dr. Farewell on the death of his father. C'd.

Motion: Moved by Bro Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro Manuel, that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for \$9.00 to be given to Sis Carswell to procure papers for the band of hope.

After considerable discussion, the matter was left over until next meeting.

Report: The following report was handed into the R. S.

To the Friends and parents of our late Sis Short:

We, on behalf of the division of the Sons of Temperance, would offer our sincere sympathy in this your sad bereavement in the loss of your beloved daughter, Bertha, but, dear friends, we are glad to know that she died in the triumphs of a faith in Christ. Bertha has but gone home a little before and, if faithful until death, we with you, will meet her in that upper and better world where we shall meet to part no more. Forever, may it be so for the sake of Him who died on Calvary.

- D. Cinnamon
- Com. J. R. Jewell

No of members present: 28

Visitors: 2

Receipts: 60 cents

A. E. Annis, R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**May 18, 1885**

Opening Roll: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Roll of Officers on being called, the following were reported to be absent: W. A., Chap., A. C. & I. S.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were read & confirmed.

Report: The Room Com. then brought in the following report:



62 - D - 88

Page 104

Sons' Hall, Oshawa,  
May 18, 1885, cont'd

1<sup>st</sup>: That the windows be repaired and new blinds be got.

Moved & sec that the clause be adopted and tenders rec'd for the same. C'd.

2<sup>nd</sup>: That the seats be repaired.

Moved & sec that the clause be adopted & tendered. Rec'd for the same (carried).

3<sup>rd</sup>: That a stove be procured for the ante room.

Moved & sec that the clause be adopted. C'd.

4<sup>th</sup>: That the ashes be removed from the yard.

Moved & sec that the room Com be instructed to see the trustees of the school to remove the ashes. C'd.

5<sup>th</sup>: That the triangle be repaired.

Moved & sec that this clause be left over until next Monday night. Carried.

Installation: The A. C. elect was then duly installed. The Motion for giving Sister Carswell \$9.00 for Band of Hope papers was next taken up. After considerable discussion, the vote was taken, resulting the W. P. then declared the motion carried.

Moved & sec that the Com who were appointed to draft a letter of condolence to our late Sis Short's friend be discharged. C'd.

Moved & sec that an order for \$9.00 be drawn on the Treasurer in favor of the organist. After considerable discussion, it was moved & sec that it be left over until next Monday night. Carried.

Moved & sec that we adjourn short. C'd.

Number present: 38

Receipts: 35 cents

A. E. Annis, R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

Sons' Hall, Oshawa

May 25<sup>th</sup>, 85

Opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Opening Roll: The Roll call of Officers on being called, the following were reported absent: A. R. S., Chap., I. S., & P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of former meeting were rec'd & confirmed.

Communication: A Communication was read from Bro Robins asking his name to be erased from the Books. Laid on the table for a week.

A Com was Read & Received from Bro. A. E. Annis resigning the Office of R. S. Moved & Sec that the Bro Grant be registered. C'd.

62 - D - 88

Page 105

Sons' Hall, Oshawa,  
May 25<sup>th</sup>, 85, cont'd

Unfinished Business: Moved & Sec that we reconsider the two motions for repairing Windows & Seats. C'd.

Moved & sec that these two clauses be left entirely in the hands of the Room Com & they do what they think best.

M & Sec for Amendment that the painting of the triangle be left over until Hall is painted. Lost. The former Motion been carried.

Unfinished Business: The Motion to give \$9.00 to the Organist left over from last week be considered.

After a discussion, it was moved & sec that the Motion be left over until next week. Lost.

Moved & sec in Amendment, that the money be not taken out of the Treasury but that a com be appointed to canvas the Vision to see how much they can raise for the organist. C'd.

Moved & sec that the issue be extended indefinitely. Carried.

Moved & sec that a R. S. be appointed for the remaining term. C'd.

Moved & sec we adjourn short. C'd.

Members present: 33

Rec.: \$1.00

-----, R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

Sons' Hall, Oshawa

June 1, '85

Opening Roll: Opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

The Roll call of Officers, the following been absent: W. A., Chap., Con & I. S.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read & approved.

Communication: A Communication ws then read from our respected Bro Geo Farewlll asking for his name to be erased from our Books as he removing from amongst us. Moved & sec that it be received & laid on the table. C'd.

A communication read by H. S. from Grade Scribe. Moved & sec that it be received & filed & that the F. S. be instructed to write to the Grand Scribe & tell him that it came too late. C'd.

Unfinished Business: Moved & sec that Bro Robin's Communication be excepted. C'd.

Moved & sec that we have 5 minutes intermission. Moved & sec we go on with Mock Parliament. C'd.

Moved & sec that we adjourn short. C'd.

Members: 25

62 - D - 88  
Page 106  
Sons' Hall, Oshawa,  
June 1, '85, cont'd

Rec. \$1.50

----- R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

No. 35

June 8/85

Opening Roll: Opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Roll: Roll of Officers being called, the following absent: W. A., Con. A. Con. Treas., I. S. & O. S.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read & confirmed.

Communication: A Bill was read from Br. W. H. Wilson & one from J. E -----, for repairing the Hall.

Moved & sec, they be referred to the finance Committee. Cd.

A Communication read from Bro David Moore, sking his name to be erased from out books.

Moved & sec it be received & laid on the table for a week. Cd.

It was moved & sec that the Committee referring to the Tuesday afternoon meeting be instructed to proceed at once with the meeting & that they have power to add three to their number. Cd.

The committee then appointed Bro Jewell, Cinnamon & Hall.

Moved & sec that the Communication of Bro Farewell & Moore be received. Cd.

Bro. Carswell spoke of giving a lecture in Oshawa in favor of the Reformed Church of England.

Moved & sec that a Committee be appointed to wait upon the Rev. E. Wood & bring a report next week. Cd. The Com composed of Bros Rouse, Jewell & Hezzelwood.

Initiation: Moved & Sec that we refer back to initiation. Cd.

Moved & Sec that the Candidate be obligated. Moved & Sec we ----- that he be initiated. Cd.

The Candidate was then duly initiated in our Order in the usual way & ----- the conclusion.

Good of the Order: Bro Carswell then read us an instruction piece on Temperance work.

Bro Hall then gave us a few brief remarks & referring why he joined the Order in an able manner.

Bro. Ka----- Herring & Winslive from Cedar Dale gave us a few brief remarks.

The Dir. then discussed a little on the Scot Act of which the Div. closed in the usual form.

Members present: 31

Visitors: 3

Receipts: \$1.10

R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

June 15/85

Opened in due form. Past W. P. opening the Division after which the W. P. took his seat.

Roll call of Officers. The following were reported absent: W. A., Chap., Con., & I. S.

Minutes of former meeting read & after a little correction, were approved.

Mr. David Moore & W. E. Luke were proposed as a proper & fit person to become members of this Division. The usual committee was appointed in which they reported favorably. It was moved & sec that the report be received, committee discharged & candidates balloted for. Cd.

The above named candidates being balloted for, were declared accepted. Moved & sec that the candidates who were waiting, be obligated. Cd. Mr. Moore & Luke were then obligated in the Order & signed the Constitution.

Sick Committee reported Sis Jewell about the same. Bro. Ed. Carswell reported sick.

The Finance Committee report to - - - - Mr. Wiggins Bill of 2 dollars & fifty centres for repairing seats & chairs. Moved & sec that it be received & an order be drawn on the Treasury for the amount. Cd.

The Bill of Bro. E. H. Wilson's—the finance committee wished to lay it over until unfinished business. Moved & sec that it be granted. Cd.

As the Rev. Bro T. J. Story has about to be removed from our midst & wished a withdrawal card. Moved & sec. that the request be granted. Cd.

Moved & Sec. that the recording Scribe be instructed to get a *ruff (sic)* minute Book not to exceed 20 cents. Cd.

Moved & Sec that a committee be appointed to draw up contract with the caretaker & the Division. Cd.

The committee composed of Bro Cinnamon, Hezzelwood & Rouse.

Moved & sec that we refer back to the Standing Committee. Cd.

The Finance Committee then read the Bill of Bro. W. H. Wilson's of 5 dollars & 30 cents. Moved & Sec that it be accepted & an Order drawn on the Treasurer for the amount. Moved & sec we amend that the Recording Scribe be instructed to ask Bro Wilson for two separate bills, one for the upper part & the other for the lower part of the Hall. The amendment was carried.

Moved & sec that the program committee be instructed to proceed with their duty & have a program for next week. Cd.

The committee regarding the lecture failed to have a report but will attend to it.

Moved & sec that we adjourn short. Cd.

Members present: 29

Rec.: \$2.00

\_\_\_\_\_ R. S.  
R. Hought, A. R. S.

\_\_\_\_\_

June 23/85

Opening Roll: P. W.P. Bro Jewell in the chair.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read & approved.

Propositions: Mr. H. B----- was proposed as a proper & fit person to become a member of our order.

Committee Report: The usual committee been appointed & report favorably.

Moved & sec that the report be accepted, Committee discharged & the candidate balloted for. Cd.

Nomination: Nominating of Officers for W. P.: Bro. Jewell & Rouse, W. A.: Sis. Manuel, R. S.: Bro. Hought, A. R. S.: Bro. Shipman & Manuel, F. S.: Bro Hall, Treas.: Bro. Jewell & Ellis, Chap.: Bro. Hezzelwood, Rouse & Jewell; Con.: sis. Reid, A. Con.: Bro Dyer, sis Jackson, I. S.: Sis Winnie Brooks & Handcock & Moore., O. S.: Bro. BATTERY, Jewell, Manuel.

Good of the Order: Bro. Slone gave notice of an entertainment at Cedar Dale Division a week from next Sunday.

Closing: The Division then closed in the usual form.

Members present: 31

Rec.: \$2.80

R. S.

A. R. S.: Rv. Hought

---

June 29/85

Opening: Opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Roll of Officers: Roll call of Officers. The following were reported absent: W. A., Chap., A. Con., I. S., O. S.

Minutes: Minutes of last meeting read & confirmed.

Bill: Communication & Bill. A Bill was read from Messrs. Rouse, Brothers 10. New window shades at the cost of \$8.00 dollars. Moved & sec that it be referred to the Finance Com. Cd.

A Bill was read from the R. S. for two new Ruff. Minutes Book for 10 cents. Moved & sec that the two Bills be received & an Order drawn on the treasury for the amount. Cd.

Nomination: Moved 7 sec that we open under the head of Nomination. Cd. The following were nominations for R. S.: Bro. E. Annis, A. R. S.: Bro. W. Luke, Treas.: Bro Ellis & Shipman & Jewell. Chap: Bro Hezzelwood & Jewell, Con.: Sis. M. Robinson, A. Con.: Bro Hand----- & Sis. My Robinson, O. S.: Bro. Ellis & Manuel.

Election: Election of Officers for the W. P.: Brother O. C. Rowse was elected for W. A., Sis. Ida Manuel, R. S.; Bro. E. Annis, A. R. S.; Bro. W. Luke, Treas.; Bro. John Shipman, Chap.: Bro. O. Hezzelwood.

**62 - D - 88**

**Page 109**

**June 29/85 cont'd**

Elections: Con.: Sis. Emily Reid, A. Con.: Sis Mary Robinson, In. S.: Sis. Eunice Brook., O. S.: Bro. R. E. Manuel, P. O. P.: Bro. Cinnamon.

Moved & sec that we refer back to Committee. Cd.

Bills: The finance committee moved that the Bill of Bro. Wilson be made into two separate bills which was sec. & that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for the amount. Cd.

Closing: Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Cd.

Members present: 31

Rec.: 15 cents.

R. S.

R. Hought, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**July 6<sup>th</sup>/85**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. P. W. P. Bro. Jewell in the chair.

Officers absent: W. P. and A., Chap., A. Con. I. S., P. W. P.

Minutes of last meeting were read and approved.

Proposition: Mr. Chas. Cameron was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our div. The usual com. was appointed to investigate. The same reported favorable.

Mov. & sec. report be rec'd, com. discharged and candidate balloted for. (Cd.)

The ballot, on being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

Bill from Bro Hall for light and attendance. Amt. \$12.00.

Mov. & sec an order be drawn on the Treasurer for amt. (Cd.)

Com. regarding raising subscription for organist discharged.

Mov. & sec. that the matter regarding treas. to give bonds be laid over for 2 wks. (Cd.)

Mov. & sec. that the report of the F. S. & Treas. be rec'd and referred to Finance Com. (Cd.)

Mov. & sec. order be drawn on treas. for \$6.23 for -----.

Installation of Officers: W. P., O. C. Rouse, W. A., Sis. Ida Manuel, R. S., E. W. Annis, A. R. S.: Bro. Luke, A. Con.: Sis M. Robinson, I. S., Sis. M. Brooke.

The W. P. appointed the following Com.:

Prog.: Bro. Cinnamon, Annis, Wilson, Sis. Manuel, Ellis.

Room Com.: Hall, Rowse, Hezzelwood.

Finance Com.: Ellis, Manual, Duer

Sick Com.: Sunday: W. P. Manuel, W. A., Treas.

Wed.: Sis Annis, Robinson,

Thurs., Mary Robinson, Friday: Sis. Brook, Satur.

Mov. & sec. adjourn short. Cd.

62 - D - 88  
Page 110  
July 6<sup>th</sup>, '85, cont'd

Receipts: \$3.53

R. Hought

---

13  
(July 13, 1885)

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.  
Officers Absent: R. S., Chap., A. R. S., Con. A. Con., I. S.  
Minutes of former meeting were read and approved.  
Communication was rec'd from Jos. Strickland tendering his resignation. Laid over for 1 week.  
Charge was laid against Bro. W. H. Wilson with violation of his pledge.  
Mv. & sec. it be rec'd and a com. appointed to investigate.  
W. P. appointed the following com: Bros. Ellis, Jewell & Jackson.  
Mov. & sec. we have 5 min. intermission. (Cd.)  
Good of Order: under this head we had a very interesting prog. consisting of Readings by Sis. Manual, Bro. O. C. Rowse.  
Speech by Bro. Dillon who had just returned from the N. W. gave a very interesting account of his adventures.  
Bros. Hall, Carswell & W. P. gave short addresses welcoming Bro. Dillon and congratulating him upon his safe return. Reading Bro. Cinnamon.  
Mov. & sec. we adjourn short. (Cd.)

Receipts: \$1.00

Elgin W. Annis, R. S.  
Bro. Luke, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**July 20<sup>th</sup>/85.**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. Cinnamon, in the chair.  
Roll: On calling the roll of Officers, the following were reported absent: W. P., A. R. S., I. S., A. Con., Treas.  
Minutes of former meeting stand. Approved.  
Bro. Strickland's resignation read a second time.  
Mov. & sec. the Bro's request be granted. Cd.

62 - D - 88

Page 111

Sons' Hall, Oshawa,  
July 20<sup>th</sup>/85, cont'd

A Communication was rec'd by Bro. Hall from Thos. Webster congratulating Ontario on passing the Scott Act. Mov. & sec. it be rec'd. Cd.

Mov. & sec. that the com. appointed to arrange for Sunday meetings be requested not to arrange 111 or any more meetings until instructed by this div. Cd.

Mov. & sec. we have 5 (min.) intermission. Cd.

After intermission, an excellent prog. was rendered consisting of Reading by Bro. Cinnamon. Speech by Bro. Hezzelwood on "Ignorance"; Reading by Sis. Manual; speech and reading by Bro. O. C. Rowse, general discussion on the enforcement of the Scott Act.

Mov. & sec. we adjourn short. (Cd.)

No. of Members present: 23

Receipts: \$12.50

R. S. Elgin, W. Annis  
A. R. S., Bro. Luke.

---

(Pages 202 and 203 in the Minutes are blank. Written text resumes on page 204.)

Page 204:

Oshawa, Sons' Hall

August 3<sup>rd</sup> (1885)

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Minutes of former meeting were read and adopted.

On calling the Roll of Officers, the following were reported absent: A. R. S., I. S., A. Con., Treas.

Sick Com.: reported Bro. Garrow better.

Special Com. by motion was granted two weeks longer to report.

Com. to arrange for entertainment reported that the Ladies had decided to bake two ----- cakes and that an excellent prog. was proposed.

Condolence com. reported having written and sent a letter of condolence to the Miss Robinson.

Mov. & sec. that a letter of condolence be sent to Mr. Farewell. Cd.

The W. P. appointed the following com. to write the same Bros. J. B. Smith, Hall, Larke.

Mov. & sec. we (have) 5 (min.) intermission. (Cd.)

After intermission, short speeches were made by the following: Wilson, Cinnamon, Ellis Jewell, O. C. Rowse, Hall & others. Song by Sis. Reid.

Mov. & sec. we adjourn short. (Lost)

Mov. & sec. in amendment, we proceed with program. (Lost.)



**62 - D - 88**

**Page 112**

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall,  
August 3<sup>rd</sup>, (1885), cont'd**

Mov. & sec. that our next meeting commence at half-past seven. (Cd.)  
Div. closed in due form.

No. of members present: 19  
Receipts: 0

R. S. Elgin W. Annis  
A.R. S. W. Luke

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>/85**

Opening: Div. opened in due form, P. W. P., Bro. Jewell in the chair.  
Officers present: W. P., R. S., Con.  
Minutes of former meeting read and approved.  
Mov. & sec. we adjourn short. (Cd.)

E. W. A., R. S.  
W. Luke, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa Sons' Hall**

**Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> (1885)**

Div. opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. Jewell in chair.  
Minutes of former meeting read and approved.  
Officers present: R. S., Con., W. P., Chap.  
Mov. & sec. we adjourn short. (Cd.)

Receipts: 0

Elgin W. Annis,  
W. Luke

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**Aug. 22/85**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. Carswell, in Chair.

62 - D - 88

Page 113

Oshawa, Sons' Hall,  
August 22/85, cont'd

Roll being called, the following officer was reported absent: W. P., W. A., A. R. S., I. S., A. Con.  
Minutes of former meeting read and approved.

Miss Lena Hall was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

The usual com was appointed to investigate the same which reported favorable.

Mov. & sec. report be rec'd, com. discharged and candidate balloted for. (Cd.)

The ballot on being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

Mov. & sec. Miss Hall's initiation be postponed indefinitely. Cd.

Bill was rec'd from Mr. Gum----- tuning organ, amt. \$1.50. Mov. & sec., be rec'd and referred to Finance Committee.

Mov. & sec. report be rec'd and an order be drawn on Treas. for amt. (Cd.)

Under the head of Good of the Order, we had a very interesting prog., consisting of speech by Bro. Wilson, instrumental by Sis. Chapman., Reading by Bro. Hezzelwood, Speech by Bro. Carswell.

Debate arranged for 2 weeks from tonight, on the subject Resolved that the ..... (*illegible writing here for several lines.....*) of a third party is not desirable of temperance union in Canada, Brother Edward Carswell and Hezzelwood support affirm. ....negative. All other members of the Division ..... took part in this discussion. ....we adjourn. ....

Receipts: \$1.93

.....  
H. Luke, A. R. S.

Bro. Hezzel.

---

**Oshawa, Sons`Hall**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in Chair.

Officers Absent: A. B. S., Chap., I. S.

Minutes of former meeting read and approved.

Withdrawal Card presented by Miss Lydia Ann P.... of Greenwood Div.

Mov. & Sec. be read and ballot be taken. (Cd.)

Bill rec'd from Rowse Bros. and \$2.40 for binds.

`` `` `R. Haught .....

Mov. & Sec. be rec'd and referred to finance comm. (Cd.)

Mov. & sec. discussion on Sunday afternoon meetings be postponed 1 wk.

Mov. & sec. comm. be appointed to communicate with W. . . in reference to holding a convent. during Centennial wk. (Cd.)

62 – D – 89

Page 114

Oshawa, Sons` Hall,

(No date but assume it is after August 22, 1885) cont`d

Oshawa, Sons` Hall

W. P. appointed Sis Hall & Bro. Hezzelwood  
Good of Order: Speeches by male members of Order.  
Div. adjourned short.

Receipts: 75 cts.

---

Oshawa, Sons` Hall

Sept. 4 (1885)

Opening: Div. opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. E. Carswell, in Chair.  
Officers absent: W. A., R. S., AR. R., Con., A...., I. S., O. S.  
Bro. Elden Taylor requested a withdrawal Card.  
Mov. & sec. Concert Comm. have another wk. to respond.  
Mr. Herrison requested the use of Hall for Thurs. Ev.  
Mov. & Sec. he have the use of Hall and if succeeds in getting up a class, he shall pay a rent from first night, if not, to pay expense of Hall. (Cd.)

Mov. & sec. adjourn short.

Receipts: \$1.60

E. W. A.

From 2 wk. for 1 wk. (cd.)

Receipts: 9 cts.

E. W. Annis, R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons` Hall

Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> (1885)

Div. opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. Jewell, in Chair.  
Officers absent: W. P., A. R. S., Chap., I. S.  
Minutes of 7<sup>th</sup> ....., stand, approved.  
Propositions. Mifs Tillie Man was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.  
The usual Com. was appointed to investigate the same. Reported favourable.  
Mov. & Sec. report be read, com. discharged and candidate balloted for. (Cd.)

62 – D – 89

Page 115

**Oshawa, Sons` Hall,  
Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> (1885), cont`d**

The ballot, on being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

A Communication was received from Grand Div. for ceiling of Grand. Div. ....

Mov. & Ssec. be rec`d and laid on the table.

The Com. appointed to confer with W. C. J. U. reported the members of W. C. G. U. willing to do anything to help that Div.

Mov. & sec. report be rec`d & com. discharged. (Cd.)

Finance Com. reported having examined the bill of Rowse Bros. & found it correct amt. \$2.00.

Mov. & sec. be rec`d and an order be drawn on Treas. for amt. (Cd.)

Nomination of Officers. The following members were nominated as officers for the ensuing quarter.

W. P.: Bros. Annis, Shipman, Ellis, Wilkie

W. A.: Sis Manual

R. S.: Bro. Dyer

A. W. S., F. S.: Bro. Hall

Treas.: Bros. Shipman & Lick

Chap.: Lick, Manual, Cinnamon

A P. S.: Bro. Ellis

Com.: Sis Reid, Bro. Manual

A Con.: Sister Chapman, McWalters, Emily Reid

I S.: Bros. Manual & Dyer

O S.: Bros. Manual & Dyer

Mov. & Sec.: We have 5 `intermission. (Cd.)

Mov. & Sec.: Discussion on improving the Hall be carried over.

---

**Oshawa, Sons` Hall**

**Sept. 28 (1885)**

Opening: Div. opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. Hall, in the Chair.

Roll of Officers being called, the following were reported absent: W. P., W. S., Chap., A. Con., I. S., P. W. P.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved.

Resignation: Sis. Perriton tendered her resignation to the Div. Laid on table for 1 wk.

Election of Officers: the following members were elected as officers for the ensuring quarter:

W. P. : Bro. Elgin Annis            Chap. Bro. Hought

W. A.: Sis Ida Manual            Con.    ` Wilson

R. S.: Bro. J. Dyer                A. Con.: Sis. McWatters

A. R. S.: ` F. Ellis                I. S.: Sis Lena Hall

F. S.: ` Hall                        O. S.: Bro. Buttery

62 – D – 89

Page 116

Oshawa, Sons` Hall,  
Sept. 28 (1885), cont`d

T.: ` Shipman P. W. P.: ` O. C. Rowse

Mov. by Bro. Manual, sec. Sis Mrs. Hall, that the drama Com. be honorably discharged and that we discuss the advisability of forming a dramatiac club in connection with this div. (Cd.)

Mov. by Bro. Manual, sec. Bro. Hought, that a com. be appointed to find out the best means of improving the standing of this div. (Cd.)

The W. P. appointed the following com: Rowse, Manual, Wilson, Cinnamon, Hezzelwood.

Mov. & sec. we adjourn short. (Cd.)

Receipts: 85 cts.

R. S. Elgin W. Annis  
A. R. S. R. Hought  
Sept. 28

Oshawa, Sons` Hall

Oct. 5 (1885)

Opening: Div. opened in due form. P. W. P. Bro. Jewell in the Chair.

Roll of Officers being the following, were reported absent: W. P., A. R. S., Chap., I. S., Con. A. Con., O. S., PW. P.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved.

Resignation: Communication was read from Sis. Perriton, tendering her resignation. Moved & Sec. that the Sister`s request be granted. Cd.

Bill was received from Bro. Hall for light and attendance, \$12.00. Moved & sec. that the bill be received and order drawn on the Treasurer for the amount. Cd.

Violation of Pledge: Bro. John Pasco acknowledged having violated the pledge and wished to be re-obligated & Mov. & Sec. the Bro ack. be accepted and the Bro balloted for.

Balloting: On being balloted for, the Bro. was declared elected. he was then presented for obligat. Bro. Hall then read the following names as being in arrears: Bros. Robins. Salter, Mothersill, Rose, Hebe, Hall, Northe, Hainer, Smith, Swanson, Sis. Salter, Ros, Sobry, Northe, Bro. Wingfield.

Motion: Moved & sec. that they be suspended until they return & pay their dues. Cd.

Motion: Moved & seconded we have 10 min. inter. Cd.

`` : Moved & sec. that the quarterly reports be received and referred to the Finance Com. Cd.

Motion: Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the treasurer for \$4.90 per capati tax. Cd.

Installation: The following officers were installed by D. G. W. P.: Bro. Hall, assisted by P. W. P. Bro. manual as Grand. Con.

W. P. Bro. Annis

62 – D – 89

Page 117

Oshawa, Sons` Hall,  
Oct. 5 (1885), cont`d

W. A.: Sis Manual

R. S. Bro. Dyer

T.: Bro. Shipman

A. C.: Sis. McWalters

Con. Bro. Wilson

The W. P. then duly installed Bro. Hall (as) Financial Scribe.

Motion: Moved & sec. Miss hall be obligated. Cd.

Lena Hall was then duly (installed) & signed our Constitution.

Motion: Moved & sec.that we refer back to install.

Cd. sis Hall was then installed as I. S. Speeches were then made by the newly installed Officers.

W. P. then appointed.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we adjourn. Lost.

Motion: Moved 7 sec. that we adjourn short. Cd.

Members present 13.

Receipts of the evening \$1.95.

Jabez Dyer, R. S.

The following comms. Sick Com. Sunday

W. P. Monday: W. A.

Tues. F., F. S.

F. S., Thursday, Friday: Sis. Mrs. Hall

Sat.: Bro. Jewell.

O. R. Finance Com.: Bros. Cinnamon, Wilson, Ellis

Prog. Com: O. B. Roswe, Manual, Wilson

Sis Emily Reid, Sis Chapman,

Room Com.: Bros. Hall, Garfat, Hezzelwood

---

Oshawa, Sons` Hall

Oct. 12, 1885.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair. Calling roll of officers, the foll. absent: A.

R. S., T. Chap., Con. A. Con.,A. C., O. S. Prop.

Min. of former meeting were read and approved.

Resignation communication was received from Bro. Hought the the bro. request be granted. Cd.

Bill of Taxes from Mr. Bails, \$8.05, moved & sec. that Treasurer for the amount. Cd.

Bro. Jewell declined to act on the sick com.

Nomination: Sis. Chapman nominated as Chaplin.

Election: Sis Chapman ws declared elected.

62 – D – 89

Page 118

Oshawa, Sons` Hall,  
Oct. 12, 1885, cont`d

Motion: Moved & sec. that the installation be laid over until next meeting. Cd. Bro. Hall stated that the Christ Church Sewing Circle wished to rent our Hall for their meetings.

Motion: Moved & sec. that they have it for fifty cents a night. Cd.

Moved & sec. that rent be received monthly. Cd.

Moved & sec. that we have 5 min. intermission. Cd.

Moved & sec. re-open under Head of Unfinished Business. Cd. The Room com. reported that they had the chance of getting cooking stove, \$6.00, and box stove for \$3.50. After considerable discussion, the subject was dropped. Moved & sec. Reception and disposal of Com & bills. Cd.

Bro. Hought`s bill was again read. Mov. & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for the amount. Cd. Communication from Bro. Carswell for 1000 ----- & be distributed, \$1.35. Moved & sec. that the Bill be handed to the Finance com. Cd. Moved & sec. that we refer back to reports of committees. Cd. Moved & sec. that we adjourn. Move & seconded that we remain. Cd.

Speeches: Bros. Keiie, Williams, Rouse, Wilson, Jewell, Manual, Ottis, Hall.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we hold a discussion on the third party two weeks from tonight. Bro. Rouse to take the lead. Cd.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Cd.

Number of members present: 16

Receipts of the evening: \$2.25

Jabez Dyer, R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons` Hall

Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: Calling roll of officers. The following were reported absent: A. R. S., Treasure, Chap., Con., I. S., O. S., P. W. P.

Minutes of former meeting read and approved.

Communication: from G. Div. informing us that they had received per. cap. tax \$4.90.

Motion: moved & sec. that the receipt be received and laid on the file. Carried.

Motion: moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the treasure of 90 cents for six officers cards. Cd.

Committee: Finance: Cam reported finding Mr. Carswell`s bill correct. Moved & sec. that the report be received & an order drawn on the treasure for the amount. Carried.

62 – D - 89

Page 119

Oshawa, Sons` Hall,  
Oct. 19, 1885, cont`d

Request: Sis. Hall stated that the S. A. wished use of our hall to hold their watch night service tonight from eleven 'til one. Moved & sec. that request be granted charging only light and attendance. Cd. Moved & sec. that we refer back to install of officers. Cd. The following officers were then installed by D. G., W. P. Bro. Hall assisted by Bro. Banual as. G. Con., O. S., Bro. Buttery, to h---, sister Chapman, Bro. Mounce, then addressed the Div. Bro. Crosman begged to be excused. Moved & sec. that the order for taxes stand as it was and the F. S. give credit for 81 cents which was deducted from the same, making them \$1.24. Carried.

Moved & sec. that we have 5 min. intermission. Cd. Good of the Order. Song. Sis Reid. Speeches by Bro. Rouse, Manual, Wilson.

Motion: moved & sec. Bro. Hall, Rouse, Wilson, Jewel, Annis, form a com. to see what can be done toward organizing an association for the promotion of temperance principles to report next meeting. Cd.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Lost.

Moved & sec. that a com. be formed for protective & defensive under the auspices of the Sons of Temperance for the furtherance of temperance principles. Carried.

Bro. Jewell then stated that the sixth of November would be our 37<sup>th</sup> anniversary. After considerable discussion, it was moved & sec. that a committee be appointed to consider the best way to celebrate our anniversary.

Moved & sec. an amendment that a com. be appointed to write to some leading attraction and see what talent they can secure to hold a concert on or near the sixth. The amendment cd.

Bros. Rous, Otiss, Pascoe, were then appointed.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Lost.

Members present: 15

Closed in the usual way.

Receipts of the evening: \$2.10.

J. Dyer, R. Scribe.

---

Oshawa, Sons' Hall  
Sons of Temperance

Oct. 26, 1885.

The meeting was opened in the regular way, the W. P. in the chair. IN calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: A. R. A., P. W. P., Chaplain, A. Con. the minutes of the former meeting were then read and adopted. Miss A. Pascoe was then declared in waiting by the A. Con. On the candidate being balloted for, she was declared elected and was duly initiated and signed the constitution. A communication



62 – D – 89

Page 120

Oshawa, Sons` Hall,  
Oct. 26, 1885, cont`d

was then received from Bro. Dyer, resigning his position as Recording Scribe. On the resignation being read, it was moved and sec. that Bro. Dyer's resignation be laid over for one week. .On the motion being read, it was carried.

The Committee appointed to arrange for a program to celebrate our 27<sup>th</sup> anniversary, then reported that they thought it would be well for them to engage John R. Clarke the Book Block Orator to come here and deliver a lecture, say in the Music Hall on our anniversary or near that date. It was then moved & sec'd. that the Committee procure the services of the said Lecturer and have him come here and deliver a Lecture under the auspices of the Sons of Temperance and the W. C. L. U., combined and that it be held in the Music Hall as near the date of our Anniversary as possible. After considerable discussion, and against, the motion was carried. The Committee appointed to examine the Books of the Division, then came in and reported the Books correct. The report was received; nominations were then considered from representatives from the Grand Division. Bro. Farewell, - - - -, Rouse, Wilson, Cinnamon, Hezzelwood are balloting for those who were to represent us. Bros. Rouse and Hezzelwood were declared elected. Moved and Sec. that the expenses of the representatives to the Grand Div. be paid. Bro. Rouse, Wilson, & Manual spoke in favor of the motion. Bro. Cinnamon said he was surprised to hear Bro. Rouse open so eloquently on a question where he himself was interested. Bro. Rouse said it was not for his interest he was speaking but for the Principle of the thing. After a lengthy debate in which nearly all look past the motion was carried. The Programme Com. then said that they had a good Program for tonight and would like to have it rendered. Mov. & sec. that the meeting adjourn. Bro. Rouse said he would consider it an insult to the programme Com. if this meeting do now adjourn as they had went to so much trouble. Someone moved that the time be extended. Here the P. got a letter mixed up and as there were 4 or 5 speakers on the floor going in to each other & 4 or 5 motions before the house, they decided to adjourn & the P. was not given. The Prog. committee handed in their resignations and went home disgusted and thus ended one of the most stormy meetings ever held in the Hall or in the history of the Division.

Receipts for the evening \$3.75.

Fred Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Sons' Hall

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>/85.

The Division was opened in due form.

W. P. in the chair. The roll was then called and the following were reported absent which were all the officers, excepting the W. P. and I. S. The propositions were then asked for which was Bro. Jones and on the candidate being balloted for, he was accepted. The committee on the lecture

62 – D – 89

Page 121

Oshawa, Sons` Hall,  
Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>/85, cont`d

to celebrate the anniversary reported having secured the services of Joh R. Clarke, the Boot Block oration for the 19<sup>th</sup> of Nov. Moved by Bro. Rouse, sec. by Bro. Shipman, that the committee have power to do anything they may see fit to make this lecture a success. Carried. Mov. & sec. that we have five minutes intermission. Carried.

On the Div. being brought to order, the programme was then forwarded with consisted of speeches by Bros. Wilson, Rouse, Cinnamon & Keddie which were good, especially that of Bro. Rouse, which was - - - - - and well delivered, his subject being - - - - - and - - - - -. The following were then appointed for the Lecture Committee: Bro. Rouse, Hall, Cinnamon, Wilson & Ellis.

The members present were 17.  
Receipts for the evening: \$2.00.  
Division closed in regular order.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>/85.

Div. opened in due for. The W. P., C. A. C., O. S., being the only officers present. A. J. Hancock was proposed and accepted as a member.

Lecture comm. reported progress.

Bro. Hancock was nominated for the position of R. S. and elected by acclamation. The officer of Chaplain, being vacant, Sister Hall was elected by acclamation to fill the officer.

Five minutes extension followed. When the Div. ws called to order a good for meeting program was rendered.

Div. closed in due form

Receipts of the mtg. \$14.60.

W. H. Wilson, R. S.  
R. E. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> (1885)**

Opening: Div. opened in due form with the W. P. in the chair.

62 – D - 89

Page 122

Oshawa, Sons' Hall,

Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>, cont'd.

Roll: On calling the roll of officers, the following reported present, viz., W. P., R. S., F. S., Chap., Con. A. con., I. S., O. S., P. W. P.

Minutes: The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

Motion: Moved & sec. that five dollars be drawn from the Tres., for Bro. Buttery & a committee be appointed to distribute the same. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a bill of the Treas. be presented to Bro. & Sis. Buttery at the first of January. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the W. C., - - have the use of the Hall next Sunday afternoon. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we have five minutes intermission. Carried. When the Div. was called to order, a good programme was rendered.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a committee be appointed, consisting of Bros. Cinnamon, Pascoe, Ellis, Rouse, Sisters Manual & Pascoe.

Motion: To get up a full programme three weeks from Tuesday. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

No. of members present: 11

Receipts of the evening: \$1.25

Arthur W. E. Hancock, R. S.

---

Oshawa

Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1885.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers: On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: A. R. S., A. Conductor.

Proposition: A bill was read from W. Mearns for 1 tin pail, 25 cents. Mov. & sec. that it be referred to the F. Committee. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the communication from the B. W. P. & the - - - - - s be sent, received & filed. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we have ten minutes intermission. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a committee be appointed to get up a Temperance revival. Carried. The committee are Bros. Carswell, Rowse, Hezzelwood, Cinnamon & Hall.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a committee be appointed to report on the advisability of forming an electoral union. Carried. As for the previous motion having the same. C.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a bill of F. Com. be received & an order be drawn on the Tres. for the amount. Carried.

62 – D - 89

Page 123

Oshawa, Sons' Hall,

Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>, cont'd

No. of person present: 20

Receipts of the evening: \$22.62

A W. E. Hancock, R. S.

F. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons of Temperance

Nov. 30 (1885)

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., A. R. S., Chap., I. S.

Proposals: W. H. Creed & H. Wyatt were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of this Div. on the report of the investigation committee. The candidates were accepted.

A communication was read from Bro. E. G. Luke, wishing to have his name erased from our books. This was laid on the table for next week.

A bill was read from J. A. Carswell for printing, \$5.00. Mov. & sec. that this bill referred to the Finance Committee. Carried.

R. of Con. Bro. Rowse then reported on behalf of the committee appointed to see about starting a Temperance revival in this town.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the report be received and the committee be instructed to go on.

Mov. in amendment that he report be received & adopted, the committee be discharged & a new one appointed. Carried. Bros. Hezzelwood, Rowse & Cinnamon were then appointed as a committee.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that a committee be appointed to confer with the W. C., T. W. to get them to help us in this matter of Temperance revival. Carried. Committee: Hezzelwood, Rowse, & Cinnamon were then appointed. The committee appointed to consider the advisability of forming an electoral which reported. Mov. & sec. that the report be received and filed.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treas. for the sum of \$10.00 in favour of Bro. Thos. Morris. Treas. of Scott Act com. to be appointed towards the liquidation of the dept. on which the said committee. Cd.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the W. C. T. C. have the use of this hall for Sunday meeting free of charge as long as they want it. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the time be extended 10 minutes. Lost.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

Receipts of the evening: \$1.00

A W., E. Hancock, R. S.

F. E. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons of Temperance

Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> (1885)

Opening: Division opened in due form with W. P. in the chair.

Roll: of officers absent: W. A., R. R., AR. S., Treas., Chap., A. Con., I. S. & P. W. P.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the bill from the G. W. P. be received and filed. Carried.

A bill was read from the Grand Scribe stating that the meeting of the Div. be postponed to the 19<sup>th</sup> of January.

A report was read from the committee on the electoral union.

Motion: Moved & sec. that Mr. Wyatt be merely obligated this evening. Carried. Mr. Wyatt was then duly obligated into our order and signed our constitution. Minutes of last meeting were read & confirmed.

Motion: Moved & sec. that Bro. Luke's resignation be granted. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that a committee be appointed to procure 25 new seats and other necessary improvements. Withdrawn.

Moved in amendment that a committee of five be appointed to enquire into the cost of repairing or getting new seats. Carried.

Moved as a Committee (by) Bros. Wyatt, Cinnamon, Rowse, Wilson & Hall.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the time be extended five minutes. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

Rec. of the evening: 50 cents

A W. E. Hancock, R. S.  
F. E. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa, Sons of Temperance

Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> (1885)

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll of Officers Absent: A. R. S...., F. S., Chap., & conductor. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed. Some then gave their opinion on the advisability of holding Temperance meetings in the different churches on Sunday.

Motion: Mov. & sec. in the opinion of this Div., that the W. C. T. U. change their meetings to be held in one of the different churches. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that we refer back under the head of Special committees. Carried.

Report: A post was read from the room committee.

1<sup>st</sup>: that eighteen seats be repainted, costing 65 cents each. Total: \$11.70.

2<sup>nd</sup>: that the ceiling and woodwork be repainted at the cost of \$18.65.

3<sup>rd</sup>: two chandeliers be procured at \$9.00 each. Cost: \$18.00.

**Page 125**  
**Oshawa,**  
**Sons of Temperance,**  
**Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> (1885), cont'd**

4<sup>th</sup>: Matting for the stairs: \$5.00

5<sup>th</sup>: Reading desk be got at the cost of \$9.00.

6<sup>th</sup>: That the platform at each end of the Hall be carpeted at the cost of: \$15.00.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the report be received and placed on the file. Lost.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the report be taken up clause by clause and adopted and Div. to discuss them. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the first clause be adopted. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the second clause be adopted. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the fourth clause be struck out. (Lost.)

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the fourth clause be adopted. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the fifth clause be accepted. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the sixth clause be accepted. Carried.

Motion: Mov. & sec. that the seventh clause be struck out. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the committee retire to the anteroom five minutes. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the W. P. appoint a committee for considering the advisability of resuscitating the Cadets of Temperance. (Carried.)

Com.: Wyatt, Wilson & Rowse.

Moved & sec. that the time be extended indefinitely. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the committee have the use of the Hall for same purpose. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that a committee be appointed to raise finances for improvements of the Hall. Carried.

Com.: Wyatt, Rowse, Cinnamon, Wilson, Hall.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

Receipts of evening: = 0

A W. E. Hancock, Recording Scribe

F. E. Ellis, Assistant Recording Scribe

---

**Oshawa**

**Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1885.**

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers: Officers absent: W. A., A. R. S., Treas., Chap.

Minutes: The Minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed.

Proposals for Membership: Mr. A. J. Smith, R. Wheeler, F. Tamblyn were proposed as fit and proper person to become members of our order.

62 – D - 89

Page 126

Oshawa,

Sons of Temperance,

Dec. 21st (1885), cont'd

The usual committee being appointed, reported favourable.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, committee discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

On the ballots being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the candidates be merely obligated. Carried.

A J. Smith was then duly obligated into our order and signed the constitution.

The committee on the Cadets of Temperance reported favourable.

The committee on renovating the Hall said they would not act till the finances were forthcoming.

A discussion took place on the Temperance Meeting.

Motion: Moved & sec. that if no meeting be held next Sunday, the evening that the Sons of Temperance take the meetings in their hands. Lost.

Motion: Moved & sec. in amendment that a committee of three be appointed to act in conjunction with the W. C. T. U. Carried.

Committee: Wyatt, Rowse & Jewell.

Division then opened under the heading of:

Nominations: Nomination of Officers:

W. P.: Bro. Wilson, Bed Sick: Bro. Wyatt

W. A.: Bro. Hancock, Sister Chapman

R. S.: Bro. Rowse

A. R. S.: Bro. Hall, Bro. Cody.

F. S.: Bro. Hall, Bro. Cinnamon

Treas.: Bros. Rose, Jewell

Chap: Bro. Wyatt

Conductor: Bro. Hancock

A C.: Sister S. Hall

I S.: Sister Mrs. Hall

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

Motion: Moved & sec. that the old contract committee be discharged and a new one appointed. Carried.

Com.: Wyatt, Wilson & A. Carswell

Motions: Moved & sec. that in future in closing in due form, the Chaplain services be included.

Receipts of evening: \$2.00

A W. E. Hancock, R. S.

F. E. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

62 – D - 89

Page 127

Oshawa, Sons of Temperance,

Dec. 28<sup>TH</sup>, 1885.

Oshawa, Sons of Temperance

Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1885.

Opening: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll of Officers: Officers absent: A. R. A., Chap., A. Con., P. W. P.

Minutes of former evening read and confirmed.

A communication was read from the Salvation Army, asking for use of Hall on Thursday evening from half past ten till one o'clock.

Motion: Moved and seconded that the army have use of Hall, paying for light and attendance.

Withdrawn.

Motion: Moved and sec. that the S. Sarmy have use of Hall on Thursday evening except light and attendance. Carried.

Motion: Moved and sec. that we open under head of nomination. Carried.

Nomination: W. P., Bros. Jewell, Shipman, Wilson

W. A.: sister Miss Ellis

R. S.: Bros. Cody, Rowse, Hancock, Sis. Miss Ellis

F. S.: Bros. Wilson, Hall.

Treas.: Cinnamon, Jewell

Chap.: Bro. Wyatt

Con.: Bros. Manual, Hancock

I S.: Bro. Manuel

O S.: Bro. Buttery

Election: Officers Elected:

W. P.: Bro. Jewell

W. A.: is. Miss Ellis

R. S.: Bro. Cody

F. S.: Bro. Hall

Treas.: Bro. Cinnamon

Chap.: Bro. Wyatt

Con.: Bro. Hancock

I Sec.: Bro. Manuel

O S.: Bro. Buttery

Motions: Moved and sec. that we open under head of nomination of A. R. S. and A. Con.

Motion: Mov. and sec. in amendt. that it be laid over till next Monday evening. Carried.

Motion: Moved and sec. that the contract committee have power to purchase necessary articles from Bro. Hall at regular prices. Carried.

Motion" Mov. and sec. that this Div. engage Bro. Hall until arrangements can be made to purchase the stock he has on hand. Carried.

Motion: Mov. and sec. that a committee of the three be appointed to arrange for a jubilee or a social on Friday evening in this Hall. Carried.



62 – D - 89

Page 128

**Oshawa, Sons of Temperance,  
Dec. 28<sup>TH</sup>, 1885, cont'd**

Committee: Committee: Bros. Cinnamon, Wyatt and Manuel.

Motion: Mov. and sec. that the committee be discharged. Carried.

W. P.

Notice: Oshawa Div. No. 35 – I hereby give notice that I shall appeal against your Division in regard this Election of Officers the same be illegal. W. H. Wilson.

Motion: Mov. and sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

Receipts of evening: \$3.90

R. A.: A. W. E. Hancock

A. R. S.: F. E. Ellis.

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**Jan. 4/86.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Roll: On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., A. R. S., Chap., Con. A. Con., P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed

Prposition: Wm. Weekes was proposed a a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

Committee: The usual committee being appointed favourable.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, committee discharged and the candidate balloted for. Carried.

Balloting: On the ballot being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

Resignation: J. Dyer tendered his resignation. Laid on the table for one week.

Nominations: Division then opened for A. R. S. & A. C., A. C. Sis. Mrs. Ellis.

Motion: Moved & sec. that R. S. cast a ballot for Sis. Mrs. Ellis as A. C. Carried.

Bill: A Bill was read from Bro. Hall. Light and attendance: \$12.00. Sunday meetings: \$2.00

Motion: Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury for the amt. Carried.

Motoin: Moved & sec. that the names which Bro. Hall read be suspended till their dues are paid with the exception of Bro. & Sis. Macpherson & Bro. Hough. Carried.

Report: F. S. and Treas. read their quarterly reports.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the reports be referred to the financial committee. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury for \$4.20 to pay Capitation Tax. Carried.

Installation: The D. G. W. P. assisted by Bro. Carswell as Grand Conductor then proceeded to install the officers elect for the ensuing quarter.

Vis. W. P.: Bro. Jewell            Chap.: Bro. Wyatt

62 – D - 89

Page 129

Oshawa, Sons of Temperance,  
Jan. 4/86, cont'd

W. A.:	Con.: Bro. Hancock
F. S.: Bro. Hall	A. C.: Sis. Mrs. Ellis
Treas.:	I. S.: Bro. Manuel
R. S.: Bro. Cody	O. S.: Bro. Buttery
A. R. S.: - - - - -	P. W. P.: Bro. E. Annis
W. P.	

Notice of Motion: I hereby give notice that this night week, I will move that Article 2, Section 3, be amended. Bro. Wyatt.

Committee: The W. P. then appointed the following committees:

Finance: Bros. Annis, Manuel & W. E. Ellis

Sick: W. P. for Sunday; W. A. for Monday

Treas. for Tuesday. Chap. for Wednesday

Sister Mrs. Munro for Thursday, sis. Ida Manuel for Friday. Bro. E. Annis for Saturday.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we refer back to Article 13.

Reports of Standing Committees. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the contract committee have another week to report. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the time be extended indefinitely. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that this is half the member of this Literary be members of this Division. They have the use of this Hall, paying for light & attendance. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the sum of One Dollar be granted the F. S. & R. S. to purchase an Index Book, Day Book and some paper.

Moved & sec. in amendment that a committee be appointed to purchase these things.

Moved & sec. in amendment to the amendment, that a sum not exceeding One Dollar and Fifty Cents (\$1 be granted the F. S. & R. S. to purchase an Index and a Day Bok and some paper. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we adjourn. Carried.

No. present: 26

Receipts: \$3.70

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

Sons' Hall, Oshawa

Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1886.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: Chap., A. C.

Minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed.

Resignation: Bro. J. Dyer's resignation was read a second time.

62 – D - 89

Page 130

Sons` Hall, Oshawa,  
Jan. 11, 1886, cont`d

Motion: Moved & sec. that it be laid on the table one week more. Carried.

Finance Committee examined the book of the Financial Scribe and Treasurer and found them correct.

Motion: Moved 7 sec. that report be rec`d. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we open for nominations for A. R. Scribe. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the office of A. R. S. be laid over indefinitely. Carried.

D. G. W. P. assisted by Bro. Jewell as G. Conductor, proceeded to install Sister Miss Ellis as W. A. Committees: Room Committee: Bros. Hall, Garfat & Rowse. Programme: Bros. Annis, Wyatt, Cinnamon, Sisters Ida Manuel & Lena Hall.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we have 10 min. intermission. Moved & sec. in amendment that we have five minutes intermission. Carried.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn. Carried.

No. present: 14

Receipts: \$5.60

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

**Oshawa, Sons' Hall**

**Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1886.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., Treas., Chap.

The Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

Communication: A communication was read from Whitby Div., asking us to visit them on Friday, Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the invitation from Whitby Div. be accepted by this Div. that make the necessary preparation for visiting them. Carried.

Bill: A Bill was read from Bro. J. A. Carswell for printing for \$10.25.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the Bill be laid on the table for 1 week. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that Bro. Dyer`s resignation be accepted. Carried.

Motion: The contact Committee gave a report.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be adopted and the committee discharged.

Motion: Moved & sec. in amendment that the report be received and place on file and the committee discharged. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that a committee of three be appointed to engage a caretaker. Carried.

Com.: Bros. Wyatt, Wilson & Annis.

Motion: Moved & sec. that Article 3, Section 2, be struck out. Withdrawn.

62 – D - 89

Page 131

Oshawa, Sons` Hall,  
Jan. 18th, 1886, cont`d

Motion: Moved & sec. that Article 3, Section 2, be suspended for this quarter. Lost.  
Committee to procure conveyances. Manuel, Hancock & Jewell.  
Com. to get up programme for Whitby: Bro. Annis, Wyatt & Cinnamon, Sisters Ida Manuel & Sena Hall.  
Moved & sec. that we have five minutes` intermission. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury for (\$1.50) One Dollar and Fifty Cents be granted Bro. Buttery, for distributing Bills, etc. Carried.  
Motion: Moved & sec. that the time be extended indefinitely. Carried.  
Good of Order: A good programme was then rendered consisting of speeches & recitations.  
Moved & sec. that we adjourn. Carried.

No. present: 14

Receipts: \$1.25

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

Sons` Hall, Oshawa

Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1886.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.  
On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: Chap., A. C., I. S. P. W. P. the minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed.  
Communication: A communication was read from Maple Grove Division, informed us that the following were expelled from their Division:  
Bro. Alfred Crumb, for violating Article II. Bros. George Tyler, Thos. James, D. H. Coats, W. Gourd, James Rundle, Thos. Cole and Sister S. Good, for non-payment of dues. Moved & sec. that the communication be received and filed. Carried.  
A Bill from Bro. Hall Sr., to R. Wellington for a Day Book and foolscap (\$1.15).  
Moved & sec. that it be referred to Finance Com., be drawn on Treasury for the amount. Carried.  
A communication was read from S. Holland of Brantford.  
Moved & sec. that the communication be received and filed. Cd.  
Moved & sec. in amendment that the communication be received and laid on the table for 1 week. Carried.  
Contract committee reported that it had failed to do its duty  
Programme committee reported progress.  
Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

62 – D - 89

Page 132

Sons` Hall, Oshawa,  
Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1886, cont`d

No. present: 20

Receipts: 45 cents

E. J. Coedy.

---

**Oshawa**

**Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1886.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., Treas., Chap.

Miss Matilda Robinson proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

The usual committee was then appointed and reported the candidate worthy to become a member.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, committee discharged, and the candidate balloted for. Carried.

On the ballot being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

Communication: Bro Hall received a paper from Brantford, asking him to get subscriptions to it.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the communication be received and laid on the table. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the committee appointed to procure conveyances, be discharged and tendered a vote of thanks. Carried.

Moved and sec. that we refer back to order six (6). Carried.

The A. C. reported Miss Robinson, in waiting.

Initiation: Miss Robinson was then duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

Temperance Committee reported having got the Christian Church for next Sunday night.

The Finance reported R. W. Wellington`s Bill correct.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received and an order drawn on the Treasury for the amount. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that Bro. J. A. Carswell`s Bill be referred to the Finance Committee.

Move & sec. as a-----dted. that it be handed back to the renovating committee. Carried.

The communication from S. Holland was read a second time.

Moved & sec. that it be laid on the table for one week. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the R. S. send an invitation to Whitby Division and requesting an immediate answer and date when they will come. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that a committee be appointed to see on what terms a new organ can be procured. Carried.

Com.: Bros. Annis, Manuel, & Hall.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn. Carried.

**62 – D - 89**  
**Page 133**  
**Oshawa,**  
**Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1886, cont'd**

No. present: 16  
Receipts: \$2.95

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1886.**

Division opened in due form. P. W. A., Bro. Manuel, acting as W. P. in the chair. While the minutes were being read, a motion was made to adjourn until after the Whitby Division retired. Whitby Division then entered and a good programme was rendered. After Whitby Division retired, our Division was called to order. A motion was made to adjourn till next Monday evening. Carried.

Receipts: \$3.75

E. J. Coedy.

---

**Oshawa**

**Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1886.**

Division opened in due form. Bro. Carswell, P. W. P., in the chair. On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. P. W. A., Chap. Con. A. C., I. S. The minutes of the tow former meetings were read and confirmed. Mrs. Harry Wyatt and Mr. Geo. Teewin were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order. The usual committee on being appointed, reported the candidates worthy to become members. Moved & sec. that the report be received, committee discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried. The ballot, on being cast, the candidates were declared accepted. A Bill from Bro. Hall for stove: Amt. \$5.25. Moved & sec. that it be referred to the Finance Committee. Carried. Moved & sec. that the Organ committee have another week to report. Carried. The Contract committee gave a report. Moved & sec. that report be received, committee discharged and that Bro. Hall be engaged at (48.00) Forty-eight dollars per annum.

62 – D - 89

Page 134

Oshawa,

Feb. 15<sup>TH</sup>, 1886, cont'd

Moved & sec. in amendment that Bro. Hall be engaged at (\$1.25) One Dollar and twenty-five cents during the Winter and Seventy=Five Cents during the summer season, or a total of \$52.00 a year.

Moved & sec. in amendment to the amendment, that the report be received and discussed tonight. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the time be extended indefinitely. Carried.

Moved and sec. that the Division engage Bro. Hall as in former years.

Moved & sec. that the Rom Committee ask for tenders through the public press for taking care of this Hall, to supply everything or for work alone, and report next Monday evening to this Division, the Division to settle by motion which tender be accepted, the lowest not necessarily to be accepted.

The original motion was carried.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

No. present: 25

Receipts: \$13.80

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

Oshawa

Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 86.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., Chap., Con. A. C., I. S., P.W. P.

Minutes of former meeting read and confirmed.

The communication from S. Holland asking for us to send representative to Myrtoel to form a district Division.

Motion: Moved & sec. that Bros. Annis 7 Morris be appointed and that their expenses be defrayed by the Division. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury for One Dololar to help organize a District Division. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the motion to hand back Bro. Carswell's Bill to the Renovating Committee be re-considered. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the motion be rescinded. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the money handed in by the renovating committee be handed back to the Chairman of that committee. CXarried.

Moved & sec. that we install the Treasurer-elect.

**62 – D - 89**  
**Page 135**  
**Oshawa,**  
**Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 86, cont`d**

The D. G. W. P. assisted by Bro. Jewell as G. C., then installed Bro. Cinnamon, as Treasurer.  
Motion: Moved & sec. that the Oshawa Debating Society have the use of this hall at 50 cents a night.  
Moved & sec. in amendment that they have the use of this hall at 25 cents per night, from this day out. Carried.  
Motion: Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury to pay the Insurance: \$10.00. Carried.  
Moved & sec. that we extend the time indefinitely. Carried.  
Moved & sec. that if the Division has not a post office box, that they procure one and that the key be given to the R. S. Lost.  
Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Cd.

No. present: 15  
Receipts: 25 cents

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

Oshawa Division Sons  
of  
Temperance

---

**Oshawa**

**March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1886.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.  
On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., Treas., Chap., Con., I. S., P. W. P.  
Minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed.  
Proposition: Messrs. Henry, Watts and W. Flint were proposed as fit and proper person to become members of our order.  
The usual committee being appointed, reported for candidates worthy to become members.  
Motion: Moved 7 sec. that the report be received, committee discharged and the candidates balloted for. Carried.  
the ballot, on being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.  
The A. Con. the reported Messrs. Wilson 7 Flint and Mrs. Harry Wyatt in waiting, to be initiated.  
Messrs. Wilson, Flint and Mrs. Harry Wyatt were then duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.  
Moved & sec. that the Finance Committee examine the books of the Treasurer.



62 – D - 89

Page 136

Oshawa,

March 1, 1886, cont`d

Finance Committee reported Bro. Hall`s Bill correct.

Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury for \$5.25 to pay for Stove & C. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the Finance Com. report on the Treasurer`s Books, be laid over till New Business. Carried.

A charge was read from Bro. Wilson against Sister Hall, charging her with conduct unbecoming a member of the Sons of Temperance.

Com. appointed to investigate the charge. Bros. Wyatt, Manuel, Sisters Matilda and Mary Robinson, M. Waters.

The Finance Committee reported the Treasurer`s Books correct – up-to-date.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we have 10 min. intermission. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that we open under the head of Special Committee. Carried.

The Organ Committee gave a kind of verbal report.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be handed back to the committee and that they hand it in a written report next Monday evening.

Motion: Moved & sec. in amendment that we do not entertain the idea of getting an organ at present. Carried.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the Committee be honorably discharged. Carried.

The investigating committee reported the charge sustained.

Motion: Moved & sec. that the report be received, committee discharged and the matter dropped.

Motion: Moved & sec. in amendment that the report, excepting the last clause, be received and Committee discharged. Carried.

Motion: Moved and sec. that we extend the time indefinitely. Carried.

Moved and sec. that Sis. Hall be discharged. Lost.

Motion: Moved & sec. that as it is her 1<sup>st</sup> offence, that she be acquitted if she will promise to conduct herself better. Carried. W. P. then declared Sis. Hall acquitted.

Bro. Morris gives notice of motion that next Monday evening, March 8<sup>th</sup>, that all moneys received from rent of school be placed by the Treasurer in a Bank as a fund for improving this Hall.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn. Carried.

No. present: 30

Receipts: \$1.85

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

62 – D - 89

Page 137

Oshawa,

March 8, 1886, cont`d

Oshawa

March 8, 1886.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Minutes of previous meeting were read and approved. On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported (*absent*): W. P., W. A., Treas. Chap. I. S.

Propositions Mr. Wm. Hobbs, Mrs. W. H. Wilson, and Misses Conway were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order.

The usual committee, on being appointed, reported favourable.

Motion: Moved and sec. that the report be rec`d, com. discharged, and the candidates balloted for. Carried.

On that ballot being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Moved by Bro. Morris, seconded by Bro. Rowse, that all moneys received for rent of this Hall be placed in a bank to be used for improvement of hall. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that a delegation of ten be appointed to go to the convention at Brooklin. Carried.

Bros. Morris, Andrew Annis, Wm. Annis, Hezzelwood, Rowse, Cinnamon, Wyatt, Ellis, Jewell, Elgin Annis.

A charge against Bro Hall by Bro. Wilson charging him with having got the office of D. G., of Oshawa Division. Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that a committee be appointed to investigate this charge. Carried.

Com. Bro. Keddie, Morris, Andrew, Annis, Rowse, Hezzelwood.

A charge against Sis. A. Hall by Bro. Wilson, charging her with Divulging the secret business of the order to persons not connected with the order. Moved by Bro. Cinnamon, Sec. by Bis. Mrs. Ellis, that a committee be appointed to investigate the charge. Carried.

Com.: Rowse, Heddie, Morris, Annis, Cinnamon. Mov. by Bro. Rowse, sec. by Bro. Morris, that we have 2 min. intermission.

Moved by Bro. Annis, Sec. by Bro. Robinson, that we have 10 min. intermission. Carried.

After intermission, short speeches were given by Bro. Kirby and Bro. Dillon.

Moved by Bro. Rowse, sec. by Wilson, that we extend the time indefinitely. Carried.

Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, sec. by Bro. Roswe, that we refer back to reports of Committees. Carried.

The com. on Sis. Hall's charge, reported te charge unsustainable. Moved by Bro. Dillon, Sec. by Sis. Robinson, that the report be received, com. discharged. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Rowse, Sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, that we have an open Division next Monday evening to commence at 8 o'clock that a committee be appointed to get up a programme. Carried.

No. Present: 25

**62 – D - 89**  
**Page 138**  
**Oshawa,**  
**March 8, 1886, cont`d**

Receipts: 25 cents

Com. Rowse,  
Moved & Sec. that we adjourn. C

No. Present: 25  
Receipts: 10 cents.

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

March 15/86.

Division opened in due form. Bro. Wm. Annis, P.W. P. in the chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. P., W. A., Treas., Chap., I. S., P. W. P.

The minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed.

Bro. Rowse gave a verbal report of the meeting at Brooklin. Moved by Bro. Hezzlewood, sec. by Sister Mrs. Ellise, that the report be received and filed. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, Sec. by Sister Mrs. Ellis, that the report be received and filed. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Hezzlewood, Sec. by Bro. Wilson, that the report of the investigating committee be referred back to the committee on Bro. Hall's charge, and that they report next Monday evening. Carried.

*Oshawa, March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1886*

*I give notice that on Monday evening, next 22<sup>nd</sup>, inst., I will make a motion to repeal the by-law in reference to the membership of the Sisters of this Div.*

*The motion that I will introduce will be to make all ladies visiting members.*

*O. C. Rowse*

Moved & Sec. that we have an open Div. every two weeks.

Moved & Sec. in amendment that we have an open Div. every month. Carried.

62 – D - 89

Page 139

Oshawa,

March 15/86, cont`d

Moved and Sec. that a com. be appointed to get up a programme for the next open meeting.  
Carried.

Com.: Cinnamon, Rowse, Sisters Robinson & Keddie.

No. Present: 25

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

Oshawa

March 22/86.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: Treas., Chap., D. S., P. W. P.  
the minutes of previous meeting were read and confirmed.

Bro. John Worr wished to withdraw from the Division.

Bro. Richard Edgar Carswell asked for a withdrawal card.

Moved and Sec. that the Brothers' request be granted. Carried.

Nominations: Division opened under head of nomination of officers: W. P., Bros. Wesle, Ellis &  
Jewell

W. A.: Sister Miss Ellis

R. S.: Bro. Hezzlewood

A. R. S.: Sister Mrs. Ellis

F. S.: Bro. Hall

Treasurer: Bro. hezzlewood

Chap.: Bros. Hezzlewood & Jewell

Cinnamon

Conductor: Bro. Hancock

A C.: Sister Matilda Robinson

I S.: Bro. Wm. Luke

O. S.: Bro, BATTERY

Moved by Bro. Hezzlewood, Sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, that we open under initiation of candidates.  
Carried.

Mr. Wm. Hobbs was then duly obligated into our order and signed the constitution.

Moved by Bro. Cinnamon, Sec. by Bro. Hancock, that we have five minutes intermission. Carried.

Moved by Sister Mrs. Hall, seconded by Sister Mrs. Ellis, that a committee be appointed to secure  
the services of our late-organized and in-future, remunerate her for her services.

Moved by Bro. Hezzlewood, sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, in amendment, that a committee be  
appointed to procure the services of an organist and to report on the condition of that organ.  
Carried.

62 – D - 89

Page 140

Oshawa,

March 22/86, cont`d

Committee: Bro. Hezzlewood, Keddie, Ellis, with power to add to their number. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Rowse, Sec. by Bro. Dillon, that the by-law which entitles ladies to full membership in the Division be repealed and that on and after next Monday evening, 5<sup>th</sup> of April next, the first regular meeting of the Division that all ladies at present members of this Division and any others who connect themselves with the Division, may do so only as visiting members.

Moved by Bro. Hezzlewood, Sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, in amendment that the Recording Scribe be instructed to correspond with the Grand Worthy Patriarch and ascertain if the object aimed at in the main motion can be accomplished and to request him to advise us as to the steps necessary to obtain the end aimed at in the main motion if the said object is obtainable. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Hezzlewood, Sec. by Bro. Rowse, that we refer back to reports of special committees. Carried.

The committee appointed to investigate the charge brought against Bro. Hall reported as follows:

*Oshawa, March 22<sup>nd</sup>.*

*To W. P. and officers of Oshawa Division No. 25 Sons of Temperance*

*We on committee appointed to investigate the charge preferred against Bro. Hall beg to report that we find we have no jurisdiction to investigate the said charge, in proof of which we cite section 06 of Decisions of the Grand Division, submitted by Bro. George McLean Rose. 1874.*

*Signed J. B. Keddie,  
O. C. Rowse,  
O. Hezzlewood.*

Moved by Bro. Ellis, Sec. by Bro. Rowse, that the report be received, committee discharge. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Rowse, Sec. by Bro. Crossman, that the time be extended indefinitely. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Rowse, Sec. by Bro. Wyatt, that a committee be appointed to report on the Lectures. Com. to consist of Bros. Hezzlewood, Cinnamon, Wyatt & Rowse. Carried.

Moved and Sec. that we adjourn short. Cd.

No. present: 23

Receipts: \$3.65

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

Oshawa

March 29th/86.

Division opened in due form, W. P. in the chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., Treas., Chap., I. S., P. W. P.

Minutes of former meeting read and confirmed.

Mrs. D. Vancamp was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of our order.

The usual committee on being appointed, reported the candidate worthy to become a member.

Moved & Sec. that the report be received, com. discharged and the candidate balloted for. Carried.

The ballot, on being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

The A. C. reported Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. Vancamp and Mr. W. W. Wilson, in waiting.

The above named candidates were then duly initiated into our order and signed the constitution.

The reply from the G. W. P. in regard to the ladies being full members was read.

Moved by Sis. Mrs. Hall, sec. by Sis Mrs. McPherson, that the communication be received & filed. Carried.

The Lecture com. reported progress.

The organ Com. failed to bring in a report.

Moved by Bro. Manual, sec. by Bro. Wyatt, that the Organ Com. have another week to report. Carried.

Div. then opened for nomination and election of officers. W. P. Bro Wyatt elected.

W. A.: Sis. Miss Ellis elected.

R. S.: Bro. Rowse

A. R. S.: Sis. Chapman elected

F. S.: Bro. Wilson

Treas. Bro. Cinnamon

Chap.: Bro. Flint

Con.: Bro. Elgin Annis

A C.: Bro. Hancock

I S.: Bro. Coedy

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

Div. adjourned in usual ceremonies.

No. Present: 30

Receipts: \$5.00

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

**Minutes of Division Sons of Temperance, Oshawa**

**April 5, 1886**

Division opened in due form, the W. P. in the chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., A. R. P. A. C., I. S.

Minutes read & approved. A. C. reported Charles Cameron in waiting.

Moved by Bro. Hall, seconded by Bro. Hancock, that the candidate be - - - - obligated into our order & signed the constitution.

Bro. Hall's bill was then read, moved & seconded that it be referred to the Finance Committee.

Moved and seconded that an amendment that bill be received and an order drawn on Treasurer for the amount. Carried.

The organ committee failed to bring in a report. Moved by Sis Mrs. Hall, seconded by Bro. Annis that organ committee have another week to report. Carried.

The chairman of renovating committee reported that he had been refused the keys of the hall by the caretaker, and therefore, work had been prevented, after some dispute on the subject, the W. P. Ruled that when the chairman of renovating committee demanded the keys, he should have them.

John Worr's resignation was read and granted.

The names of Bros. Garth Carswell, J. Munro & N. Reid were read out by the Financial Scribe as having their dues unpaid. Moved by Bro. Manual, sec., by Sis. Mrs. Hall, that the names just read out be suspended til dues are paid. Carried.

The I. S. gave his report. The I. Gave his report.

Moved by Bro. Hall, seconded by Bro. Wyatt, that an order for \$4.27 be drawn on the Treasury for Capitation Tax. Carried.

Bro. Hall, assisted by Bro. G. Annis, as grand conductor, proceeded to instal the officers elect. The following proceed to instal the officers elect. The following were installed:

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

I. S.: Bro. Coedy

C.: " Hancock

A. C.: " G. Annis

Chaplain: " Flint

I: " Cinnamon

I S.: " Wilson

A R. S.: Sis. Chapman

R. S.:

A S.:

W. P.: Bro. Wyatt

Bro. Wyatt, called Division to order making an appropriate speech, and formed the following committees:

Finance Committee: Bros. Hezzlewood, Roswe & Hall

62 – D - 89

Page 143

**Minutes of Division of Sons of Temperance,  
Oshawa, April 5, 1886, cont`d**

Room Committee: Bros. Rowse, Keddie & Morris  
Visiting “ “ Monday: Sis. Miss Ellis  
Tuesday: Bro. Cinnamon  
Wednesday: Bro. G. Annis  
Thursday: Bro. Wilson  
Friday: Sister Wyatt  
Saturday: Bro. Manuel  
Sunday: Bro. Wyatt

Entertainment: Bros. Wilson, Rowse, Sis. Chapman  
Paper Staff: Bro. Rowse – Editor: Bro. Cinnamon & Sis. Ellis  
Reporters: Bro. Hezzlewood Critic

Receipts for evening: 95 Cents  
Number present:  
Division closed with the usual ceremonies.

S. Chapman, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Apr. 12/86**

Regular Meeting of Oshawa Vid., S. of T.

Division opened in due form, W. P. in the Chair.

Officers present: W. P., P. ---, W. A., I. S., I. R. S., Chap., Con. & A. C.

Owing to the Ballot Box being out of repairs, Bro. Jewell moved, Sec. by Bro. Hall, that a showing vote be taken to receive members instead of balloting.

Mr. Grierson was duly obligated and signed the Constitution.

A communication was read from Bro. Hought, Hamilton, regarding his withdrawal card & his a/c with the Div. It was moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, that the Com. be rec'd and filed & that the withdrawal card with the a/c be sent the brother. Carried.

A Com. from Sis. Mrs. W. H. Thomas ws read the second time. Moved & Sec. that the Sisters' request be granted. Carried.

A com. was read from Bro. Gibson, stating that he wishes to withdraw from the Dis. Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Bro. Cinnamon that the Com be laid on the table for a week. Carried.



62 – D - 89

Page 144

Oshawa,

Apr. 12/86, cont`d

The W. P. left. The Cair & the Dep. G. filled in. The W. P. requested leave to withdraw the Motion he made the previous evening re the Treasurer's Bond. Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec'd by Sis. Hall, that the request be granted. Carried.

The R. S. & W. A. were duly installed. The Dep. G. filled in. The W. P. requested leave to withdraw the Motion he made the previous evening re the Treasurer's Bond. Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Sis. Hall, that the request be granted. Carried.

The R. S. & W. A. were duly installed. The Dep. Grand stated that he had received the proceedings of the Grand Div. held recently in Bowmanville & any member was at liberty to read the same. Bro. Rowse announced that the Renovating Com. had secured Rev. Dr. Lucas, U. A. of Montreal to lecture on "China & the Chinese" for Tuesday Evg., 23th & invited all the members to take an active part in making the lecture a success.

Moved by Bro. Rowse, Sec. by Bro. Hancock, that we have five minutes intermission.

After intermission, speeches were given by the officers elected. Bro. Rowse suggested that "A rough ceremonial service be held the first Sunday in May. Said sermon to take place in the afternoon in one of the churches. After considerable discussion, Bro. Rowse moved, sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, that "A Rough Memorial Service be held on the afternoon of the first Sunday in May, being the first Sunday that the Scott Act will be in force in this County. Carried.

The W. P. appointed the following Com. for the same:

Bros. Rowse, Cinnamon, Jewell, Wyatt, Coilson, Dillan, Hezzelwood.

Moved by Bro. Cinnamon & Sec. by Bro. Jewell, that a D----- be bought for the Din. Carried.

A controversy arose concerning the respective duties of the R. s. & D. G., when it was moved by Bro. Wilson, sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, that the R. S. be instructed to make application to the G. R. S. re his duties regarding the capitation tax & returns. Carried.

Receipts of the evening: 85 cents

Meeting then adjourned.

O. C. Rowse, R. S.

E. Chapman, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Apr. 19<sup>th</sup>/86

Regular meeting of Schawa Div. S. of T.

**62 – D - 89**  
**Page 145**  
**Oshawa,**  
**Apr. 19/86, cont`d**

On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: W. P. W. A., T., Con., Chap.

Minutes of previous meeting were read and approved.

Mr. F. Sykes was proposed a member of our order. The usual Com. appointed to investigate the character of this candidate reported favourably.

Moved & sec. that the report be received, com. discharged & the candidate balloted for. Carried. On the ballot being cast, the candidate was declared accepted.

A com. was read from the G. S re duties of D. G. & R. S. which on motion was filed.

Mr. F. Brandon was proposed a member of the order & accepted.

Bro. J. Gibson's Com. was read a second time & on motion, his resignation was accepted by the Div.

Receipts for the evening: 20 cents

O. C. Rowse, R. S.  
E. Chapman, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Apr. 26/86**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. -----

On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: W. P., W. A., P. W. P., A. Con., I. S. & Chap.

Minutes of previous meeting were read & confirmed.

The W. P. then entered & filled his position.

Bro. Hall read a Com. from Bro. W. H. Jewell of Whitby re the next session of the District Div. to be held at Whitby on the first of June. It is desired that the Oshawa Div. be represented there & that the name of one member of the Div. be placed on the program Com.

Bro. Rowse moved, sec. by Bro. Carswell, that Bro. O. Hezzelwood be appointed. Carried.

It was decided that the Chairman of the proposed ----- Memorial Service be allowed another week to report. Carried.

**62 – D - 89**  
**Page 146**  
**Oshawa,**  
**Apr. 26/86, cont`d**

Bro. Carswell presented a petition asking the government not to change the Scott Act so as to allow the use of Wines & Beer. It was signed by a number of members.

Moved by Bro. Morris, sec. by Bro. Hezzelwood, that the Division close short. Carried.

O. C. Rowse, R. S.  
E. Chapman, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**May 3<sup>rd</sup>/86**

Members of Oshawa Div. S. of T. Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.  
On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: W. A., R. S.,  
C., Chap., A. C., I. S. & P. W. P.  
Minutes of previous meeting were read & approved.

Bro. Wilson moved, seconded by Bro. Cinnamon, that another W. A. be appointed & installed owing to the absenting of the present W. A. for three successive meetings, which, according to the Constitution, would declare the office vacant. The W. P. would not declare the office vacant until next Monday eveing (May 10<sup>th</sup>), therefore the Motion was not put.

Bro. Hall then read a statement that the Div. was in debt to the Grand Div., the sum of 91 cents.

The W. P. called the P. W. P. to his Chair when the P. W. P. read the obligation, the W. P. Takes as the vouching for any person's admittance without the quarterly password.

Bro. Wyatt's suggestion that we consider the advisability of opening a Temperance House on 24<sup>th</sup> May. After considerable discussion, Bro. Wyatt moved, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that a Com. of five see what can be done. Bro. Rowse, Cinnamon, Annis, Wyatt & Manuel were then named as Com.

Moved we adjourn short by Sis. Chapman, sec. by Bro. Cinnamon. Lost.  
Division adjourned in usual way.

Receipts: 25 cents  
Present: 15

O. S. Rowse, R. S.  
E. Chapman. A. R. S.

---

62 – D - 89  
Page 147  
Oshawa,  
May 10<sup>th</sup>/86

Oshawa

May 10<sup>th</sup>/86

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T. W. P. in the Chair.

On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: W. A., A. R. S., Treas., Chap., Con. A. Con.

A com. was read by the R. S. from Sis. A. H. Ellis, W., A., wishing to resign her office in the Div. It was moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Bro. Luke, that the com. be rec'd. & accepted. Carried.

A Com. was read by Bro. Hall with reference to the District Div. to be held in Whitby, June 1<sup>st</sup>. It was moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Bro. Rowse, that the communication be read & a com. of five appointed to attend the Convention on that date. Carried.

A com. was read from Bro. Flint wishing to resign his position as Chaplain. It was moved by Bro. Rowse, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that the Bro's. request be granted. Carried.

It was moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Bro. Rowse, that the plan, sent by Bro. Bryant of Raglan, be laid on the table for a week.

A discussion took place regarding the proposed Temperance –eating house on 2<sup>rd</sup> of May took place. It was contended by Bros. Rowse, Jewell & Sister Hall that it would be raising a feeling against the Div. by the hotel keepers. It was therefore moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Bro. Hall, that the Com. appointed to take charge of the Temperance Eating house, be discharged & the matter dropped. Carried.

It was moved by Bro. Rowse, sec. by Bro. Hall, that a Com. be appointed to procure trees for the front of the Hall. The W. P. appointed the following Com.: Bros. Rowse, Wilson & Morris. Carried. Moved & sec. that the time be extended 15 minutes. Carried.

A discussion took place regarding the members in arrears. It was suggested that the F. S. write to all parties in arrears. Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. The W. P. ruled the motion out of order.

Receipts for the meeting: 35 cents.

Members present: 10.

O. C. Rowse, R. S.  
W. Chapman, A. R. S.

62 – D - 89  
Page 148  
Oshawa,  
May 17<sup>th</sup>/86

Oshawa

May 17<sup>th</sup>/86

Regular meeting of Div. of S. of T. W. P. in the chair. On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: R. S., Chaplain, Conductor. Minutes of last meeting read & approved.

The Organ Com. was given another week to report.

Considerable discussion took place as to who should take charge of the F. S.'s books. Bro. Wilson made motion that if Deputy Grand had the ledger of 1872, that he produce it—there being no seconder. The motion was thrown out. The ex-F. S. said that when the books were wanted they could be had from him. Bro. Hall was asked to fill the W. A. chair at the end of quarter.

The com. from Ontario D. D. was again read. Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro. Jewell, that the report be filled in by R. S. and forwarded to Whitby. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro. Carswell, that all members attending the D. D. besides the five appointed, may attend, having the quarterly password. Carried. The W. P. named committee as follows: Bro. Carswell, Hall, Hezzelwood, Rowse & Cinnamon.

Bro. Hall moved, sec. Sister Chapman, that a com. be appointed to get up a lead to - - - --- to D. S. in Whitby, held by June 1<sup>st</sup>. Carried. Bros. Hezzelwood, Rowse, & Sis. Hall were appointed on committee.

The F. S. read that the sum of \$49.41 was due the Division from members over 4 months. Bro. Carswell, moved & sec. by Bro. Hezzelwood, that Div. meet Tuesday night, May 25. Carried.

The I. S. was told to get ink & pens for his use & present bill to Division.

Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro. Jewell, that the matter about receipt book for the F. S. be left to the Finance Committee. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that Division open at nine o'clock every meeting night with programme for Good of Order unless a question is under discussion. Carried.

A debate on the good the Scott Act had done since it came in force was very interesting.

Receipts: none  
Present: 18

O. C. Rowse, R. S.  
E. Chapman, A. R. S.

62 – D - 89  
Page 149  
Oshawa,  
May 25<sup>th</sup>/86

Oshawa

May 25<sup>th</sup>/86

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. Sons of Temperance.

On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent; W. A., A. R. S., F. S., Treas., Chap., Con., A. C., O. S.

Bro. Hall made enquiries re the Monthly Meetings when Bro. Hezzelwood & Bro. Rowse thought it better that the proposed lectures take place in the Fall.

Bro. Hezzelwood reported as Chairman of the Organ Com. that the organ was sufficiently good to meet the demands of the Div. As it was a verbal report, the W. P. ruled it out of order. Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro. Rowse that the Organ Com. be discharged. Lost.

Bro. Hal read from the organ of the S. of T., that the G. D. meeting is to be held in Perth, June 11<sup>th</sup> & thought that the representatives from this Div. should attend. The matter of sending delegates was left over til next meeting.

P. W. P. entered at 8:40 p.m. by the Division Clock which was ten minutes slow. Bro. Rowse drew the attention of the Div. to the fact that Raglan Div.D. of S. was to hold a large Temperance gathering on Friday, 4<sup>th</sup> June.

Bro. Hall spoke in favour of securing the services of one of the ladies of the Div. as organist as it wants - - - - to the Good of the Div. if an organist were employed. Bro. Jewll thought the first matter that should be attended to was to secure a better organ. The W. P. expressed his views strongly against paying the services of an organist.

Bro. Smith, a former member of this Div. but now of Lockport, N. Y. Div., spoke regarding the way business is conducted on the other side of the lien. He stated that in his division, a program is rendered every evening of the regular meetings.

Bro. Rowse suggested that this Div. set the ball rolling & host a Grand Temperance Demonstration in Oshawa on Dominion Day. He spoke in favour of letting as many & as great attractions as possible. He was in favour of inviting Mayor Howland, J. J. McLaren, Q. C., Vic Chan, Blake, Dr. Oronhhyatekha, John R. Clark, E. Carswell and others. That a mass meeting be held in the afternoon & a public lecture in the evening by one of the prominent celebrities. Bro. Carswell spoke in the same strain.

Bro. Carswell, moved, sec. b Bro. \_\_\_\_\_ that a Temperance demonstration be held in Oshawa on Dominion Day & that Bros. Rowse & Hezzelwood write to the Divisions throughout & ascertain if they would attend & report to this Div.

It was moved by Bro. Wyatt, Secd by Bro. Ellis, that a Temperance Demonstration be held in Oshawa, July 1<sup>st</sup>, under the auspices of Oshawa Div. S. of T. No. 35 & Executive Com. of Scott Act Association, that Bros. Rowse & Hezzelwood be correspondents for the Div. to write adjoining

62 – D - 89  
Page 150  
Oshawa,  
May 25<sup>th</sup>/86, cont'd

divisions requesting them to take part in the Demonstration. Proceeds to be divided equally between Scott Act Ass, & Oshawa Division. Amendment was carried.

Division then adjourned.

---

**Oshawa**

**May 31<sup>st</sup>/86**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. of S. of T. On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: Chap., P. W. P., Con., A. C., A. R. S. Minutes of last meeting were read and approved.

Bro. Hezzelwood gave a report of Committee concerning demonstration & states that the Com. did not consider it advisable what said demonstration owing to largeness of expense necessary to do requisite advertising. Bro. Carswell thought it would be better for the proposed Temperance demonstration on Dominion Day be under the auspices of the Scott Act Association entirely. Bro. Hall spoke in the same strain & advocated the meeting being held in Brooklin. Bro. Hezzelwood moved & - - - - -ed by Bro. Chapman, that the demonstration Com. be discharged & that the Division withdraw their connection with the Scott Act Association regarding the same. Bro. Hezzelwood withdrew that part of the motion which relates to the discharging of the com. The Motion was then put and carried.

Bro. Rowse moved, sec. by Bro. Hezzelwood, that a Com. be appointed to consider the advisability of holding a Temperance Camp in Oshawa or vicinity & that a Com. be appointed to report to the Div. re the same. The W. P. nominated Bros. Hezzelwood, Carswell, Cinnamon, Wyatt & Rowse as the Committee. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Rowse, sec. by Bro. Hezzelwood, that the time be extended indefinitely. Carried. Bro. Hezzelwood moved, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that the Com. be empowered to procure a conveyance to Whitby & that the gents pay 25 cents & those returning from Whitby only pay 15 cents & if the funds are not sufficient, that the balance be taken from the Treasury. Carried.

Moved by Sis. Hall, sec. by Bro. Hezzelwood, that the delegates of the Grand Div. be appointed next week. The W. P. ruled the motion out of order. Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that the delegates appointed to attend the G. Div. pay their own expenses. Moved in amendment by Bro. Rowse, sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, that the delegates' expenses be paid by the Div. The Amendment was lost.

Receipts of the evening: \$1.35.

O. C. Rowse, R. S.  
E. Chapman, A. R. S.

62 – D - 89  
Page 151  
Oshawa,  
June 7th, 1886.

Oshawa

June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1886.

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div., S. of T.

On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: R. S., F. S., Chap.  
Minutes of last meeting read & approved.

Bro. Hezzelwood presented a bill of 80 cents. Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, that bill be referred to Finance Com. Carried.

Bro. Hall read com. from G. Div. Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Bro. Ellis, that communication be received & filed. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that bill of Mr. Thomas for \$3.00 for taking delegates to Whitby be made out. Carried.

Bro. Hezzelwood spoke very earnestly on the subject of the Temperance Group, suggesting the College grounds as a suitable place. He also said he thought as the funds of the Div. were in a low state, it would be advisable to form a company & go in the Div. to help them. Bro. Cinnamon thought it would be well to engage the College with grounds to accommodate the guests & he moved, sec. by Bro. Jewell, that the com. have another week to report. Carried. Bro. Luke, Dilon, A. Annis, Hall, J. Jewell, Morris, Farewell, Higgins, , - - - - , Anderson, were added to the Committee.

The Fin. Com. acquired the Thomas' bill & found it correct. A great deal of discussion now took place regarding this Bill. Bro. Cinnamon had become somewhat - - - - over the funds & Div. and Bro. Hezzelwood said he was willing to pay the bill himself, if the Div. thought he had done wrong. Bro. Jewell then said that owing to motion of last Monday, that the bill be paid by the Vid. Moved that an order be drawn on Treasurer for amount. Carried. Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Sis. Hall, that a com. be appointed to wait on Sis. Bird & see if she would come regularly to Div. & preside at organ. Bro. Cinnamon wanted to know why Sis. Bird had remained away so long. Bro. Jewell said that Sis. had been insulted by certain members of this Div. during meeting hours. Bro. Hezzelwood moved an amendment that a com. be formed to canvas the Division for money for a present for Miss Reid & also induce her to return to Div. & preside at organ. No seconder. Moved by Bro. Wyatt on amendment, sec. by Wilson, that a com of that be formed to wait & Sis. Reid and others to come back to Division. Com. to be appointed next Monday. Carried.

Moved we adjourn. Carried.

Receipts: 85 cents  
Present: 18

O. C. Rowse, R. S.  
E. Chapman, A. R. S.

---



62 – D - 89  
Page 152  
Oshawa,  
June 13<sup>th</sup>/86

Oshawa

June 13<sup>th</sup>/86

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T.

On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: A. R. S., T. S., Treas., Chap., Con. A. C., I. S., O. S. Minutes of previous meeting were read & approved.

Bro. Rowse submitted a verbal report in reference to the proposed Temperance Campground. He stated that the Com. suggests that the Div. take a share with the other members of the Company, said share to the sum of ten dollars. As it was a verbal report, no action was taken in reference to it.

W. P. appointed a Com. consisting of W. P., Bros. Cinnamon, Bros. Hezzelwood, Wilson, Hall & Sisters Hall & Chapman to visit members.

Bro. Hezzelwood submitted a verbal report re the district division. Bro. Carswell endorsed what had been said & added con- - - .....enable to it.

Meeting then adjourned.

Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec. by Sis. Hall, that we refer back to Communications and Bills. Carried.

Moved & sec. that the bill be received & filed for stamps, envelopes re 1<sup>st</sup> July demonstration & that an order be drawn on the Treas. for the amount. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, Sec. by Bro. Cinnamon, that an open meeting be held this night three weeks & that a part of that entertainment be a debate with Bros. Rowse & Wyatt as leaders. The installation service to be deferred one week later. Carried.

Bro. Jewell, Sis. Ellis & Bro. Cinnamon be a com. to finish the rest of the performance.

The W. P. appointed Bro. Cinammon, Sis. Hall, Chapman, Bro. Carswell to be a Com to complete the program for the open meeting.

Meeting adjourned.

O. C. Rowse, R. S.  
E. Chapman, A. R. S.

—

62 – D - 89  
Page 153  
Oshawa,  
June 21<sup>st</sup>/86

### Regular Meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T.

In the absence of the W. P., the Deputy - - - -presided. On the Roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: W. P., A. R. S., Treas., Chap., A. C., I. S., O. S.

Bro. Wilson charged Bro. N. Flint with violation of the Pledge & conduct unbecoming a member of the Div. Time of said misconduct being Saturday Evg., 19<sup>th</sup> June.

Sis. Hall charged Bro. Cameron with Violation of Art. 2 of the Constitution on 6<sup>th</sup> June/86.

D. G. reported on behalf of the sick Com. in reference to our afflicted brother, J. S. Smith. Speaking for Bro. Morris, he stated that in all probability he would not be well enough to be out around again.

Bro. Jewell responded that the W. P. be notified to allow to the setting up with Bro. Smith.

Bro. Hall drew attention to a small Temperance sheet that had been sent him & asked the members of the Division to subscribe for it.

Bro. Carswell recommended the organ of The Sons of Temperance to the members of the Div. – the paper is published in Brantford.

The nomination of officers resulted as follows: W. P.: Bros. Rowse, Jewell, Hall, Hezzelwood & Cinnamon.

W. A.: Bro. E. Annis & Sis Ellis (Mrs.)

R. S.: Bros. Cinnamon, Hall, Ellis, Rowse, Jewell, Wilson & Sis. Hall.

A. R. S.: Sis. Lena Hall.

Fin. Sec.: Bros. Hall, E. Annis, Rowse, Hezzelwood, Jewell, Ellis.

Treas.: Bros. Jewell, Rowse, Hezzelwood, Cinnamon & Ellis.

Con.: Bros. Annis, Jewell & Sis. Ellis.

A Con: Bros. Annis, Wilson, Rowse & Carswell

I S.: Bros. Jewell, Ellis, Cinnamon & Wilson

O. S.: Bros. Hall, Jewell, BATTERY, Cinnamon

Chap.: Bros. Rowse, Hall, Wilson & Sis. Ellis

Bro. Wilson stated the names of a number of members in arrears.

Moved & Sec'd. that the meeting adjourn short.

Receipts: None

O. C. Rowse, R. S.

E. Chapman, A. R. S.

---

62 – D – 89

Page 154

Oshawa,

June 28/86

**Regular Meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T.**

W. P. in the Chair.

On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: F. S., T., Chap., I. S., C., P. W. P.

Minutes of last meeting were read and approved. Mr. A. Dewar was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of the order & was balloted for.

The Sick Com., through W. P., reported that Bro. Smith was sinking fast.

Bro. Hall said Bro. Hezzelwood should be reprimanded for neglect as Chairman of the Financial Comm.

Moved by Bro. Carswell that the Election of Officers be postponed until next Monday & notice be put in the paper requesting all members to be present. This question was discussed freely. Bro. Dewar was duly initiated.

Moved by Sis. Robinson, sec'd. by Sis. Hall, that the motion to have open Div. next Monday be reconsidered. Carried.

Moved by Sis. Hall, sec'd. by Sis. Robinson, that the election of officers be postponed 'til next Monday evening.

Moved by Bro. Carswell, sec'd. by Sis. Robinson, that a Com. be appointed to correspond with the G. T. R., to see at what rates an excursion can be run to Grimsby on Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>. Carried.

Receipts: 75 cents

---

**Oshawa**

**July 5/86**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T. On the roll of officers being called, the following were reported absent: W. A., P. W. P., Chap., R. S., A. R. S., C. A. C., I. S.

Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec'd by Bro. Wilson, that Bro. Hall's report be rec'd. & an order drawn on the Treasurer for Amt. – Carried.

Bro. Jewell reported on behalf of the Sick Com. in reference to afflicted brother, J. C. Smith. Bro. Morris told him that the worthy brother was sinking very fast.

The Treasurer's report was rec'd & handed to Finance Com.

**62 – D – 89**

**Page 155**

**Oshawa, July 5/86, cont'd**

The selection of officers resulted as follows:

W. P.: Bro. Jewell (ACC)

W. A.: Sis. Ellis

F. S.: Sis. Robinson

Con.: sis. McWalters

Chap.,: Bro. Hall

O. S.: Bro. Buttery.

Moved by Sis. Robinson, sec'd. by Bro. Carswell, that the installation of officers be laid over 'til next night & that the Fin. Sec. report. Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec'd. by Sis. Robinson, that Trustees be appointed to fill the vacancies.

Moved by Bro. Wilson, sec'd. by Bro. Ellis, that Bro. Morris be a trustee for the Div. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Hall, sec'd. by Sis. Hall, that Bro. Jewell be a Trustee of this Div. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Carswell, sec'd. by Bro. Ellis, that "This Div., having heard of the great affliction which followed upon Bro. Flint in the death of his wife, that the brother has the heartfelt sympathy of the Div. in this day of sorrow. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Wilson, sec'd. by Sis. Hall, that the time be extended. Carried.

---

**Oshawa**

**July 12/86**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T., W. P. in the Chair.

Officers present: W. P., R. S., Treas., F. S., P. W. P., O. S.

The election of officers being confirmed, resulted as follows: Bro. Ellis, R. S., Sis. Reid: A. R. S., D. Cinnamon, Treas., Sis. A. Robinson, I. S.

Bro. Jewell moved, sec'd. by Bro. Ellis, that the Charter be draped in mourning for 3 mos. in memory of our respected Bro., the J. C. Smith who has lately departed this life. Carried.

W. P. appointed Bros. Jewell, Hall & Ellis to prepare a letter of condolence to be sent to the family of the deceased brother.

F. S. presented his report. Bro. Ellis, moved & sec'd. by Bro. Rowse, that the names read be taken up separately & disposed of by this Div. Carried.

The names of thirteen members were mentioned as suspended until payment is made. As follows:

62 – D – 89

Page 156

Oshawa, July 12/86, cont'd

Bro. A. Henry, E. S. Edmonston, J. Wiggins, A. Chapman, Bro. Hancock, S. Moore, sis. Moore, Geo. Aunand, J. Smale, J. G. Williams, O.H. Luke, H. Manwell, Chars. Crossman.

The following members vouched for the following:

Bro. Adamson –

“ E. Lick – Bro. Jewell voucher

Sis. A. Pascoe – Bro. Cinnamon “

W. Coburn – J. H. Wyatt “

A. Roland – A. S. Hall “

E. Coady – Bro. Ellis “

J. Condy – Sis. Robinson “

J. B. Kleddie – O. C. Rowse “

J. A. Carswell – W. H. Wilson “

J. W. Higginbotham – A. Hall “

Wm. Annis – A. Hall “

Jas. Dingle – A. Hall “

May Keddie – J. H. Wyatt “

R. Dillon – D. Cinnamon “

Moved by Bro. Jewell, sec'd. by Bro. Rowse, that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for 350, being amount of Capitation Tax. Carried.

The names of the following members were also vouched for:

H. T. Gardiner – A. Hall Voucher

Sis. Jane Raid – D. Cinnamon “

Frank Carswell – A. Hall “

Willis Keddie – W. H. Wilson “

E. Chapman – W. H. Wilson

R. Munro – Sis. Mrs. Ellis “

Sis. Munro – Sis. Mrs. Ellis “

W. E. Dyer - remain unsuspending for one week by request of Bro. Jewell.

Bro. Rowse, at the suggestion of a number interested in the formation of a Royal Templars of Temperance Society, asked for the use of this hall if such society were formed.

After sine discussion on the subject, the Division granted for the inaugural meeting, the free use of the hall.

Receipts for the evening: 20 cents

O. C. Rowse, R. S.

E. Chapman, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

July 19<sup>th</sup>/86

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T.

Division opened in due form. P. W. P., Bro. J. W. Ellis in the Chair.

The Roll, being called, the following officers were reported absent: W. P., W. A., R. S., F. S., Treas., Con. A. Con., & I. S.

Minutes of the previous meeting read and approved.

Bro. Jewell read a letter of condolence which the com. drafted out.

Moved by Sis. Robinson and seconded by Sis. Mrs. Hall, that it be received and a copy be sent to the widow of our late Bro. J. C. Smith and one to each of the local papers. (Carried.)

Moved by Bro Jewell, seconded by Sis. Hall, that as the order for the per Capito Tax was not drawn up, that it be drawn up tonight and signed by the acting W. P. (Carried.)

Moved by Bro. Hall, seconded by Bro. Jewell, that an order be drawn on the Treas. for the amount of 91 cents for Officers cards received some time ago. (Carried.)

The following officers were then duly installed by the D. G. W. P., Bro. A. Hall:

W. P. : Bro. John Jewell

W. A.: Sis. Mrs. Ellis

Chaplain: Bro. A. Hall

F. S. – Sis. Matilda Robinson

Treas.

R. S. – Bro. J. W. Ellis

A. R. S.: Sis. E. Reid

I. S.: sis. A. Robinson

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

The W. P. then appointed the following Committees:

Sick Committee

Sunday: W. P.

Monday: W. a.

Tuesday: Treas.

Wednesday: Chap.

Thursday: Sis. Reid

Friday: sis. A. Robinson

Saturday

Programme Committee

Sisters Reid, M. Robinson, Bro. Jewell & Ellis

Finance Committee:

Bro. W. Ellis, Hall & Sis. Matilda Robinson

62 – D – 89

Page 158

Oshawa, July 19/86, cont'd

Room Committee:

Bros. Hall, Jewell & Morris.

Division closed harmony.

Receipts: \$1.60

J. W. Ellis, R. S.

Sis. Reid, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1886

Regular meeting of Oshawa Division, No. 35

Opening: Division opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: The (Roll) being called, the following officers were reported absent: A. R. S.,  
Treas., Con. & P. W. P.

Minutes: Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Propositions: Mr. French was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of the  
Div.

The usual com. was appointed to investigate the above-named candidates. The com. reported  
favourable.

Motions: Moved by Sister Hall and sec'd. by sister Ellis, that report be received and candidate  
balloted for & com. discharged. Motion carried.. On the ballot being taken, the candidate was  
declared elected.

Motion: Moved and sec. that we have five minutes' intermission. Motion lost.

Nomination: The W. P. declared the Div. open & for nominations for Teas. & A. Con. Bro. John  
Shipman was nominated as Treas., there being no other.

Election: Nominee Bro. Shipman was declared elected as Treas.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd. by Bro. Rowse, that the nomination of A. C. be laid over  
one week (Carried.) The D. G. then took charge of the Div. for the purpose of installing the Treas.

Bro. Wyatt asked if the Treas.-elect had got the bond ready before he was installed into his Office.

Motion: Moved by Bro. Ellis, sec'd by Sis. Robinson, that the bylaw requiring the Treas. to give a  
bond be suspended. After considerable discussion, the motion was laid over for the D. G. to  
decide whether the motion was in order.

Moved and sec'd. that the R. S. write to the G. S. for one quire of Treas. Bonds. Motion Carried.

Moved by Bro. Ellis, sec'd. by Bro. Rowse, that we refer back under the head of receiving com.  
and bill. (Carried.)

Bro. Hall read a com from the G. S. regarding xcusion to Grimsby. Moved by Bro. Wilson, sec'd.  
by Bro. Wyatt, that it e received and filed. (Carried.)

62 – D – 89

Page 159

Oshawa, July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1886, cont'd

Bro. Hall stated that a Mr. Bell wanted to rent the Hall.

Moved and sec'd. that he have the use of this Hall for sum \$1 per night and he to pay the caretaker on the motions being put, it was a tie, the W. P. having the casting vote, declared motion lost.

Moved and sec'd., he have the use of the Hall for 75 cents per night and to pay the caretaker.  
Motion Carried.

Receipts: \$2.55

Division adjourned.

J. W. Ellis, R. S.

S. Reid, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>/86

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. No. 35, S. of T.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

The Roll being called, all the Officers present, except Con.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

The Finance Com. gave their report. Moved and sec'd. that it e received and filed. (Carried.)

The W. P. then declared the election of Treas. Last Monday illegal.

Div. was then open for nominations for Treas. & A. Con.

Bro. Shipman was nominated as Treas. & Bro. Bolland as A. Con., there being no other nominations, they were declared elected.

The D. G. gave his - - - - that the Motion made last Monday night regarding the Treas. bond was in order.

Moved & sec'd. that we extend the time 15 minutes. (Carried.)

Moved & sec'd. that the installation of Treas. & A. Con. be laid over. (Carried.)

Div. adjourned

Receipts: 20 cents

J. W. Ellis, R. S.

Sis. Reid, A. R. S.



**Oshawa**

**Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>/86**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. No. 35, S. of T.

Division opened in due form, W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: A. R. S., F. S., Treas., I. S., P. W. P.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Com: the D. G. read a com. from the I. S., acknowledging the receipt of \$4.40 and placed the same to the credit of this Div.

the D. G. then installed Bro. Bolland as A. Con. & Sister McWaters as Con. The W. P. applied for a withdrawal card for Bro. W. E. Dyer.

Moved by Sis. Hall, sec'd. by Sis. Monroe, that the Bro. request be granted. (Carried.)

Moved by Sis. Monroe, sec'd. by Sis. Ellis, that a com. be appointed to draft a letter of condolence to Bro. John Cody on the loss of his wife. (Carried.)

Com. Bros. Jewell, Hall & Sis. Monroe moved & sec'd. that when we adjourn tonight, we stand adjourned until next Tuesday night. (Carried.)

Div. adjourned.

Receipts: 25 cents

J. W. Ellis, R. S.

Sis. Reid, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Aug. 23/86**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div., No. 35, S. of T.

Div. opened in due form, W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: A. R. S., I. S., con.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

The D. G. read a com from the G. S., regarding the circulation of the S. of T.

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd. by Bro. F. Ellis, that the com. be received and members urged to subscribe for the paper. (Carried.)

D. G. then installed Bro. Shipman as Treas. Moved by Bro. Rowse, sec'd. by Bro. Cinnamon, that the R. S. be instructed to notify by letter, the prominent Temperance men of the Town that a meeting will be held in this Hall Friday evening 27, for to consider the better enforcement of the Scott Act. (Carried.)

Sis. Hall offered to see the editors of the two papers and see if they would allow the Div. the use and position of the papers.

Moved and sec'd. we extend the time 10 minutes. (Carried.)

62 – D – 89

Page 161

Oshawa,

Aug. 23/86, cont'd

Bro. Wyatt gave notice of an appeal against the Decision of the D. G. W. P. to the Grand Division in regard to Art. B., Section 19 of our By-laws. The W. P. sent in his resignation of Office and asked for a withdrawal card. Moved & sec'd. that the com. of the W. P. (be) laid over one week. (Carried.)

Division adjourned short.

No receipts.

J. W. Ellis, R. S.  
Sis. Reid, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>, 86.

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T.

Div. opened in due form, W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: A. Con., P. W. P.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

A bill, dated Jan., 1881, from W. Mearns for cleaning and putting up stove pipes, \$1.25, was read. Moved by Bro. Hall, sec'd. by Sis. Ellis, that the bill be received and handed to the Finance Com. (Carried.)

A Bill from Bro. J. W. Ellis for postage and paper, 25 cts., was read.

Moved by Sis. Hall, sec'd. by Sis. Robinson, that the bill be received and an order drawn on the Treas. for the amount. (Carried.)

The resignation of Sister Mrs. Jewell, Lydia Jewell and Sis. Annie Robinson, was read for the time. The resignation of Office from the W. P. was read. Moved by Bro. J. W. Ellis, sec'd. by Bro. Jewell, that it be received. (Carried.)

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd. by Sis. Robinson that we open under the head of Nominations of W. P. (Carried.)

Moved by Bro. Wyatt that the Nomination of W. P. be laid over. (Carried.)

Bro. J. R. Jewell requested a withdrawal card from this Div.

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd. by Robinson that the Bro.'s request be granted. (Carried.)

Moved and sec'd. that we adjourn. (Carried.)

Receipts: \$26.65.

J. W. Ellis, R. S.  
Sis. Reid, A. R. S.

**Oshawa**

**Sept. 6/86**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. No. 85 opened in due form. Bro. Hezzelwood, P. W. P., in the Chair.

Officers absent: Treas., P. W. P., Con. Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

The resignation of Sisters Lydia Jewell, Mrs. Jewell and Sis. Annie Robinson. Moved by Sis. Hall, sec'd by Sis. Robinson, that their resignation be accepted. Carried. Moved by Bro. Hall, sec'd by Sis. Hall, that Bro. Hezzelwood occupy the W. P. chair for the rest of this term. Carried.

Moved and sec'd we adjourn short. Carried.

No receipts.

J. W. Ellis, R. S.  
Sis. Reid, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1886**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. S. of T. Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair. Officers absent: W. A., R. S., A. R. S., A. C., I. S. Minutes of previous meeting read and confirmed. As the head of new business, it was moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd by Bro. Wilson, that Bro. - - - - be elected - - - - in place of Bro. Jewell. Withdrawn. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd by Bro. Wilson that a Committee be - - - - to draft out an address suitable to his departure from our midst. - - - - and interesting - - - - from Bro. Wyatt, Cinnamon, Joand, Wilson, Annis, Keddie, Sis. Hall and W. P.

The Division closed short.

Receipts of evening: 50 cents

W. H. Wilson, A. R. S.  
pro tem.

---

**Oshawa**

**Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>/86**

Regular meeting of Oshawa Div. No. 35. Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: A. R. S., Treas., P. W. P. Minutes of previous meeting read & approved. Com

was read from the District Scribe notifying this div. of the meeting of District div. also with the blank report. Moved by Bro. Wilson, sec. by Sis. Robinson, that the com be received and the R. S. fill out the report. Carried.

The Finance Com reported Mr. Mearn's bill correct.

Moved by Bro. Wilson, sec. by Sis. Robinson, that the report be received and the amount paid. (Carried.)

The following were those nominated as Officer for the ensuing quarter:

W. P.: Bro. A. G. Annis

W. A.: Bro. W. H. Wilson

I. S.: Bro. A. Hall & W. H. Wilson

Teas.: Bro. J. Shipman

Chap.: Bros. Hall & Wyatt

Con.: Bro. Cinnamon & Wyatt

A Con.: Bro. H. Wyatt

I S.: Bro. Buttery

O. S.: Bro. Buttery & Wilson

Moved and Sec. that the R. S. write for five withdrawal cards. (Carried.)

The following were nominated as delegates to the district Div.: Bros. Hezzelwood, Annis, Wilson, Hall, Morris, Farewell, Carswell, Dillon.

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that the delegate to the District Div. invite them to hold their next meeting in Oshawa. (Carried.)

Bro. Wyatt gave notice that two weeks from tonight, he would move that Art. 3, Sec. 8, be changed.

The following offered to give something on the programme next Monday night: Wilson, Hezzelwood, Annis, Cinnamon, Wyatt.

Moved and sec. we adjourn short. (Carried.)

Receipts: 75 cents

J. W. Ellis, R. S.  
Sis. Reid, A. R. S.

---

Oshawa

Sept. 27/86

Regular meeting Oshawa Div. No. 35. Div. opened in due form, W. P. in the Chair. Officers absent: A. R. S., F. S., Treas., Con. Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

62 – D – 89

Page 164

Oshawa, Sept. 27/86, cont'd

Mr. Richard Hobbs was proposed as a fit and proper person to become a member of the Div. Proposition was referred to a Com. for investigation. The Com. reported favorably. Moved by Sister Hall, sec'd by Bro. Wyatt, that the report be received and the candidate balloted for. Carried. On the ballot being taken, the candidate was declared elected.

Div. opened under the head of Nomination of Officers, when the following were nominated: R. S.: Bro. E. Cody – A. R. S.: Sister Mrs. Hall – F. S.: Sister M. Robinson – A. Con.: Sister Chapman – I. S.: Sister Lena Hall. The following Officers were then elected for the ensuing quarter:

W. P.: Bro. A. E. Annis

W. A.: Bro. W. H. Wikson

R. S.: Bro. E. Cody

A. R. S.: Sis. Mrs. A. Hall

F. S.: Sis. M. Robinson

Treas.: Bro. J. Shipman

Chap.: Bro. A. Hall

Con.: Bro. Cinnamon

A Con.: Sis. Chapman

I S.: Sis. Lena Hall

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd by Sis. Hall, that this Div. pledge itself to grant a sum of money to the District Div. for the purchase of Temperance reading matter to be distributed through the county. (Carried.)

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd by Bro. Annis, that Com be appointed to arrange for a programme for the public meeting at Brougham. Carried.

Div. adjourned.

Receipts: \$1.00

J. W. Ellis, R. S.

Sis. Reid, A. R. S.

---

Sons' Hall, Oshawa

Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>/86

Division opened in due form. Bro. Hall in the Chair.

On calling the roll of officers, the following were reported absent: W. A., R. S., A. R. S., Con. A. Con., I. S., O. S.

62 – D – 89

Page 165

Oshawa, Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>/86 cont'd

Communication read from Bro. Hall for light and attendance: \$12.00. Moved and sec. that it be referred to Finance Committee. Carried.

Bro. Wyatt app. to act on Finance Committee with Sis. Robinson. The committee reported the Bill of Bro. Hall correct.

Moved and sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury for the amt. Cd.

Bro. Hall read a communication from G. W. P. about beginning new Div., also a report from G. W. P. to be filled out & returned.

R, S., O. S. entered and took the Minutes of previous meeting – read and approved. T. S. & Treas. reports of last quarter were read. Moved and sec. that they be referred to Finance Committee. Cd.

Moved and sec. that R. S. be allowed one hour to prepare his report. Carried.

Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on Treasury for \$8.29 for Capitation Tax. Carried.

The following officers were then installed:

W. P.: Bro. A. E. Annis

W. A.: Bro. W. H. Wilson

R. S.: Bro. C. J. Cody

A. R. S.: Sis. A. Hall

F. S.: Sis. Robinson

Treas.: Bro. Shipman

Chap.: Bro. A. Hall

Con.: Bro. D. Cinnamon

A Con.: Sis. Chapman

I. S.: Sis. Ina Hall

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

P. W. P.: Bro. Hezzelwood

Moved & sec'd that Bros. Carswell and Hezzelwood be appointed delegates to attend Grand Division. Carried.

The W. P. then appointed the following Commtee: Finance: Bros. Hezzelwood, Ellis & Wyatt.

Programme: Bros. Wilson, Cinnamon, Shipman, Sister Lena Hall, Sis. Wyatt.

Sick Committee:

Sunday: W. P.

Monday: W. A.

Tuesday: Chap.

Wednesday: Treasurer

Thursday: Sis. Wyatt

Friday: Sis. Hall

Saturday: Bro. Wyatt

62 – D – 89

Page 166

Oshawa, Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>/86, cont'd

Moved & sec'd that nomination and election of officers take place on same night. Lost.

Moved & sec'd that R. S. write to G. W. P. and ascertain whether or not it is legal to do away with nomination. Lost.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

Receipts: \$2.40

E. J. Cody, R. S.

Sis. Hall, A. R. S.

---

**Sons' Hall**

**Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>, 86.**

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Moved, seconded and carried that we adjourn with the usual ceremonies.

Receipts: nil

Members present: \_\_\_ (*not shown*)

E. Cody, R. Scribe

---

**Sons' Hall, Oshawa**

**Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>, 86.**

Meeting opened with W. P. in Chair. at 7:40 p.m.

Following members were absent at roll call: R. S., Treas., F. S., Chap., Con.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Finance Committee reported as follows:

Oshawa: Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>/86

W. P. Officer & Members:

We, your Fin. Com. beg to report as follows:

We have examined the books of the R. S., F. S. & Treas. and find that all the money transactions for the quarter ending Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>, so far as we have the means of ascertaining, have been correctly recorded upon the said books. The Treasurer's book shows a balance on hand of \$2.71 and a balance in the Ont. Loan & Savings Co. of \$25.00. We failed to find the order or receipt for one payment of \$2.00 to W. H.

- I) Wilson. We find ledger - - - open with about 66 members as follows: Those whose dues are paid to Sept. 30/86: 15. Those whose dues are paid to June 30/86: 9. Those whose dues are paid to Mar. 31/86: 14. Those whose dues are paid to Dec. 31/85: 11. Those whose dues are paid to Sept. 30/85: 9. Those whose dues are more than 4 quarters in arrears: 8.
- II) We beg to respectfully recommend the following: a) That the Fin. Scribe be instructed to charge each member with his or her dues at the beginning of each term. b) That all orders and receipts be returned to the Division and properly filed after the Finance Com. has reported favorably on the Treasurer's book. c) That at the close of each quarter, space be left in each book (except the Ledger), for the Fin. Com. to insert their report thereon. d) That the committee generally known as the Renovating Com be discharged. e) That the names of enough members who are farthest in arrears, be pencilled off to reduce the no. so as to agree with the report sent to the Grand Div. and that the Fin. Com. be instructed to proceed to pencil off names as foresaid at their discretion. f) That the F. S. be instructed to endeavor to collect the dues from those so pencilled off. g) That, hereafter, the portions of our constitution referring to members in arrears be more rigidly adhered to.

Submitted in Love, Purity & Fidelity, O. Hezzelwood, J. W. Ellis.

Moved by Hezzelwood, sec'd by Sis. Hall, that the report be received, adopted and the suggestions and recommendations be acted upon. Carried.

A gen'l discussion took place on "Good of the Order". Several schemes were proposed for advancing interest in the order. Bro. Carswell and Keddie each made short & interesting speeches. Bro. Cinnamon gave a recitation. Bro. Hezzelwood gave a reading. Bro. Stone of Cedar Dale made a short speech which was intently listened to by all.

Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, 2nded by Bro. Ellis, that the R. S. be requested to send an invitation to Whitby Div. to visit us soon. Carried.

Several members during the evening signalized themselves by "chatting" when they should not. Moved by Bro. Cinnamon, 2nded by Sis. Ellis, that a certain number be appointed to hold themselves in readiness for next Mon. evg.

Bro. Cinnamon, Munroe, Annis, Hezzelwood, Ellis, Keddie, Wilson, Sisters Keddie, Carswell, Mrs. Ellis, A. Ellis, Chapman, McWaters, Hall.

Receipts: Nil.

O. Hezzelwood, A. R. S.



**Oshawa Div. Sons of Temperance**

***No date shown.***

Meeting opened with W. P. in the Chair. The following officers were absent when the roll was called: R. S., A. R. S., I. S., Treas., Chap. C. A. C., A. S.

An Acc was received for the first installment of taxes due Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>. Moved by S. Hall, sec. by Bro. Monroe, that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for the amount: Carried.

Division closed short.

Receipts: nothing.

W. H. Wilson, R. S.  
Pro Tem.

---

**Oshawa Div. S. of S.**

**Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>/86.**

Meeting opened with W. P. in the Chair. Following officers were absent: W. A., R. S., I. S., C., O. S., P. W. P.

Moved by Sis. Hall, sec'd by Sis. Chapman, that the Treas. be instructed to draw enough money to pay the taxes. Carried.

Moved by Sis. hall that we adjourn short.

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>/86.

Flora Carswell.

---

**Oshawa**

**Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>/86.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: Treas., F. Scribe, Conductor, O. S., P. W. P.

Minutes of former meeting were read and approved.

Moved by Bro. Wilson, sec. by Sis. Hall that we adjourn short. Cd.

E. J. Cody  
Mrs. Hall.

---

**Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>/86.**

**Oshawa**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.  
Officers absent: W. A., Treas., F. S., O. S., P. W. Patriarch.  
Minutes of former meeting read and approved.  
Moved & sec. that we adjourn short.

**Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>/86.**

E. J. Cody  
Mrs. Hall.

---

**Oshawa**

**Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup>/86.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.  
Officers absent: W. A., F. S., Treas., Conductor, Assistant Conductor, Past Worthy Patriarch.  
Minutes of former meeting were read and confirmed.

A communication from the District Division stating that their next regular meeting will be held Dec. 15. Moved & sec. that the report be rec'd and filled out. Carried.

Good of Order: A speech from Bro. Wyatt and a suggestion that we have a good oyster supper (at own expense).

A few remarks from Bro. Jewell on the progress of the Scott Act, stating that it is a failure. The Worthy Associate then entered and took his seat.

A very eloquent speech from Bro. Wilson stating that it is a decided success. Moved by Bro. Wyatt, seconded by Sister Mrs. Hall, that an order be drawn on the Treasury for \$9.00 to procure a new chandelier. Carried.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

E. J. Coedy, R. S.  
Mrs. Hall, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Nov. 29/86.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.  
Officers absent: R. S., Con., P. W. P. Minutes of former meeting read and approved.

Messrs. Smith and Owens were proposed as fit and proper persons to become members of our order. Investigating Committee reported favorably. Moved & sec. that the report be read, committee discharged and candidates balloted for. Carried. On the ballot being cast, the candidates were declared accepted.

Moved by Bro. Wyatt, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that the Sons' Hall be granted to Torrens Bros. free. They to make their own arrangement with the caretaker. Carried.

Receipts: \$13.00

E. J. Coedy, R. S.

---

**Temperance Hall, Oshawa**

**Dec. 4/86.**

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in Chair.

Officers absent: R. S., F. S., Con. Asst. Con., P. W. P., O. S.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Sick Committee reported that Bro. Annis was not improving and thought the members should visit him frequently.

Moved by Bro. O. Hezzelwood, 2nded by Sis. Mrs. A. Hall, that the motion to grant an order on the Treasurer for \$9.00 for a chandelier be reconsidered. Carried.

Moved by Bro. O. Hezzelwood, 2nded by Bro. Shipman, that the motion re chandelier be rescinded. Carried.

Moved by Sis. Hall, 2nded by Bro. O. Hezzelwood, tht an order be drawn on the Treasuer for \$5.00 in favor of O. Hezzelwood to be applied to help liquidate the Scott Act Deficit. Carried.

Moved by Bro. O. Hezzelwood, 2nded by Bro. Wilson, that Bro. Hall be instructed to call a meeting of Temperance workers for Monday, Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>, at 8 o'clock sharp. Carried.

On motion of Brother Hezzelwood, 2nded by Bro. Wyatt, Bro. Wyatt, Hezzelwood & Suister Munro & Mrs. Ellis, be a committee to attend to all maters in reference to District Division. Carried.

Bro. Hezzelwood gave notice that at next meeting he would move that the motion made by Bro. Morris, that all money received for hall rent be put aside for repairing purposed, e re-considered and rescinded. Sis. Hall will second.

62 – D – 89

Page 171

Oshawa, Dec. 4/86, cont'd

Adjourned.

Receipts: nil.

---

**Oshawa**

**Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>/86.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: T. S., Treas., Con., O. S., P.W.P.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Visiting com. reported Bro. Annis improving very slowly.

Moved & sec. that the motion to put the money in the bank be re-considered. Carried.

Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Sis. Mrs. Hall that we invite the District Division to hold their next meeting in Oshawa. Carried.

Moved & sec. that Bro. Hall call the special meeting Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>. Carried.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

C J. Coedy

Sis. Mrs. Hall

---

**Oshawa**

**Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1886.**

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: F. S., Treas., Con., P. W. P.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved. Visiting Con. reported Bro. Annis improving.

New Business: Bro. Hezzelwood gave a full report of the District Division.

Nominations:

W. P.: Bro. Hall

W. A.: Sis. Chapman

R. S.: Sis. Mrs. Ellis

A. R. S.: \_\_\_\_\_

F. S.: Bro. Hezzelwood

Treas.: Bro. J. W. Ellis

A R. S.: \_\_\_\_\_

F. S.: Bro. Hezzelwood

Treas.: Bro. J. W. Ellis

Chap.: Bro. Wyatt

62 – D – 89

Page 172

Oshawa, Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1886, cont'd

Con.:

A Con.:

I S.:

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

Moved & sec. that a com. consisting of Bro. Hall, Sis. Chap., Bro. Hez. to make arrangements to hold a series of public entertainments during the winter and report next Monday evening.

Carried.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Cd.

E J. Coedy

---

Oshawa, 27<sup>th</sup>/86.

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: Financial Scribe, Con. A. Con., P. W. P., O. S.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Sick Com. reported Bro. Annis improving.

Moved by Bro. Wilson, sec. by Sis. Mrs. Hall, that an order be drawn on the Treasury for Seven Dollars and Eighty Cents (\$7.80) to pay taxes. Carried.

Moved and sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

E. J. Coedy

Mrs. A. Hall

W. P.: Bro. Hall

W. A.: Sis. Chapman

R. S.: Mrs. Ellis

F. S.: Bro. Hezzelwood

Treas.: Bro. J. W. Ellis

Chap.: Bro. Boland

O. S.: Bro. Buttery

A. R. S.: Sis. Boland

---

Oshawa

Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1887.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: Worthy Associate: F. S., Treas., Con., O. S., P. W. P.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

62 – D – 89

Page 173

Oshawa, Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1887, cont'd

Moved & sec. that an order be drawn on the Treasury for \$12.00 for light and attendance & order to be paid. Cd.

Moved ^ sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

E. J. Coedy  
Mrs. Hall

---

Oshawa

Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: W. A., I. S., Treas., Con., P. W. P., F. S.

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: W. A., F. S., Treas., Con., P. W. P., R. S.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Moved by Bro. Bolland, seconded by Bro. Ellis, that Bro. Hall be instructed to put a piece in the paper requesting a full attendance next Monday night as business of importance is to be discussed.

The Treasurer's report was received and handed to the Finance Committee.

Moved and seconded that we have five minute's intermission.

Moved and seconded that we adjourn short. Carried.

Mrs. A. F. Bolland  
Lena Hall.

Oshawa

17<sup>th</sup>/1887

Division opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: W. P., F. S., Treas., A. C., O. S.

Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

Moved & sec. that Bro. Hezzelwood's motion be over. Cd.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short.

E. J. Coedy

62 – D – 89

Page 174

Oshawa, Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1887, cont'd

\*Moved by O. Hezzelwood, seconded by D. Cinnamon, that we as individual members withdraw from the Sons of Temperance and ally ourselves with some other society with a view to doing Temp. work. Approved.

---

Oshawa

Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>/87

Div. opened in proper form.

Officers absent: W. P., R. S., F. S., Con., O. S.

Fin. com. reported as follows:

We, your Fin. Com., beg to report that we have examined the books of the T. S. & Treas. and find them correct. We find on the books 38 members whom we think will pay their dues and 9 whom we recommend be suspended as follows:

Sisters G. & J. Garrow, Annie Pascoe, Bros., O. S. Rowse, Finnemore., H. Gray., W. Flint, Wm. Luke, Pasco.

Also 38 members above mentioned owe an aggregate of about \$20.00 which we urge the next F. S. to endeavour to collect.

All of which, etc. O. Hezzelwood, Chairman, Com. J. Willis.

Unfinished business.

Nomination & election of officers for those vacancies not yet filled, resulted as follows: Con., Sis. L. Hall; Inside Sentinel: Sis. Hall; Assoc. Con., Sister Carswell; O. S. Bro. Wilson.

Bro. Carswell acted as D. G.P., assisted by Bro. Ellis, the following officers were then initiated:

W. P.: Bro. Hall

W. A.: Sis. Chapman

F. S.: Bro. Hezzelwood

Treas.: Bro. Ellis

F. S.: sis. Ellis

Chap.: Bro. Bolland

Con.: Sis. L. Hall

A C.: Sis. Carswell

I S.: Sis. Hall

P. W. P.: Bro. Wilson

The Officers then made a few short speeches.

Unfinished bus.: Moved by Bro. Carswell, sec. by Sis. Hall, that Bro. Hig. closed motion be laid over indefinitely. Withdrawn.

Motion: Bro. Hezzelwood's motion was lost. Moved by Sis. Ellis, sec. by Bro. Keddie, that an we adjourn short. Carried.

62 – D – 89

Page 175

Oshawa, Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>/87, cont'd

Receipts: \$2.45

Members: 12

Sis. Ellis, R. S.

Sis. Bolland, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1887**

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: W. A., O. S., F. S.

Minutes of last meeting read and confirmed.

Unfinished business: The A. R. S. was installed.

Moved by Brother Wilson, seconded by Sister Ellis that a committee be appointed to get up a programme for the Whitby Division. The Committee appointed Bro. Hezzelwood, Bro. Luke, Bro. Watt, Bro. Ellis and Sister Carswell.

Moved by Bro. Luke, seconded by Sister Hall, that the Division be postponed until Tuesday night and that the Whitby Division be corresponded with to that effect.

Moved that we have five minute's intermission. Carried.

Sister Carswell and Sister Ellis were reported sick.

Count for this quarter.

Sick Committee Sunday; W. P. Monday; W. A., Tues.; Treasurer, Wednesday; Sis. Bolland, Thurs.; Inside S., Friday; P. W. P., Saturday; A. C., Fin. Com., Bro. Luke & Keddie, Bolland; Programme Com, Wilson, Ellis, Sis. Robinson; Room Com., Bro. Hall, Keddie, Morris.

Receipts of evening: \$2.85.

Division closed in due form.

R. S. Sis. Ellis

A. R.S. Sis. Bolland

---

**Oshawa**

**Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1887**

Div. opened in due form, W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: Treas., Chap., A. C., W. P., P. W. P., O. S..

Minutes of former meeting read & confirmed.

A communication was read from P. G. P. Moved & Sis. Hall, sec. by Bro. Keddie that the communication be placed on file. Carried.

A communication was red from Myrtle regarding our Div. visiting Cedar Dale & Raglan.



62 – D – 89

Page 176

Oshawa, Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1887, cont'd

Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Sis. Hall, that it be placed on file. Carried.

Bro. Rowse's resignation was read. It was laid over one week.

Sick Com. reported Sis. Carswell & Sis. Ellis improving. Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Sis. Hall, that the R. S. be instructed to write to Raglan to see when they could have us come out.

Motion carried. Moved & sec. that we have five minute's intermission.

Mov. & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

Receipts: \$3.50

Sis. Bolland, A. R. S.

Sis. Ellis, R. S.

---

Oshawa

Feb. 14, 1887

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: A. R. S., P. W. P., O. S., Treas., A. C.

Minutes of former meeting read & confirmed.

A bill was read from Bro. Hezzelwood for envelopes & stamps amounting to 65 cents. Moved & sec. that it be referred to Fin. Com. Carried.

Sick com. reported that Sis. Carswell & Ellis improving.

Unfinished Business: Moved & sec. that Bro. Rowse's resignation be accepted. Carried.

Moved & sec. that a com. be appointed to make the necessary arrangements for the coming Division. Comm.: Bro. Hezzelwood, Bro. Wilson, Sis. Hall, Sis. Ellis, Sis. Chapman.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

Receipts: \$2.50

R. S. – Sis. Ellis

A. R. S. – Sis. Bolland

---

Oshawa

Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>/87.

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in chair.

Officers absent: W. A., F. S, Treas., Chap., A. C., O. S.,

Minutes of former meeting read and confirmed.

Moved & sec. that we adjourn short.

62 – D – 89

Page 177

Oshawa, Feb. 21st/87, cont'd

No receipts.

Sis. Ellis, R. S.  
Sis. Bolland, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>/87.**

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: P. W. P., A. R. S., Chap.

Minutes of former meeting read & confirmed. A communication was read from Raglan regarding our visit.

A communication was reqd from P. W. P., regarding appointing a County Deputy, referred to Dis. Div. Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by Sis. Hall, that the R. S. be instructed to write to Raglan to have our visit postponed for a time. Carried.

Mov. by Bro. Hezzelwood, sec. by is. Ellis, that a com. be instructed to get a -----Carried. for the meeting Thursday night.

Moved that we adjourn short. Carried.

Receipts: 75 cents

Sis. Ellis, R. S.  
Sis. Bolland, A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**March 7, 1887.**

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: W. A., Treas., Fin. S.

Minutes of former meeting read and confirmed.

The bill was read from Mr. Haffis for one door - - - - . The Finance Com. reported bills correct.

Moved by Sis. Monroe, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for the account of Bro. Hezzelwood's at sixty-five cents and on Bro. Harris' bill, fifteen cents. Carried.

Moved and seconded that we adjourn short. Carried.

Sis. Ellis, R. S.  
Sis. Bolland, A. R. S.

Approved by Div. & W. P. per A. R. S.

---

**Oshawa**

**March 14<sup>th</sup> (1887)**

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the Chair.

Officers absent: W. A., R. S., A. R. S., Fin. S., Chap., A. C., O. S.

Minutes of last meeting read and confirmed.

Sis. Carswell reported much worse by Sis. Mrs. Hall.

Moved & sec. by Bro. Wyatt that a com. be appointed to ----- and state who writes that the Div. decided to be ----- have ----- and did not comply with the condition ----- the com. will have the power to arrange with them for last season ----- and arrange for this ----- meetings in this hall. Carried.

Com.: Bro. Wilson made one of his most willing speeches on the good of the Order. Sis. Hall made a few remarks on Dic. Div. and Good of the Order

Programme: Bro. Hall made a speech on the Div. Div., speaking very highly of it.

Bro. Wyatt made a few remarks concerning the Dic. Div. and hoping that the time will soon come when there will be no Dic. Div. in South Ontario.

Moved by Bro. -----, sec. by Bro. Wilson, that a com. be appointed to re-organize the Cadets if L- ----- in Oshawa. Carried.

Committee: Bro. Wyatt, Bro. Wilson, Sis. Hall.

Moved and sec. we adjourn short. Carried.

Acting R. S.

Sis. Hall, Act. A. R. S.

P. S. Please excuse blots and all mistakes. (Approved)

---

**Oshawa**

**March 21<sup>st</sup> (1887)**

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair.

Officers absent: R. S., A. R. S., F. S., T., Con. A. C., W. A., O. S.

Minutes of 1st meeting read and approved.

Sis. Carswell reported much better.

Report from ----- . Parliament can read ----- . Adopted and com. discharged. Carried.

Bro. Wyatt reported the Cadets of Temperance progressing.

Programme:

62 – D – 89

Page 179

Oshawa, March 21<sup>st</sup> (1887), cont'd

Name (of) officers:

W. P.: Bro. Hall

W. A.: Bro. Bolland

R. S.: Bro. Wyatt

A. S.: Sis. L. Hall

F. S.: Bro. Wyatt

T.: Bro. Ellis

Chap.: Bro. Bolland

Con.: Sis. Hall

A C.: Sis. Chapman

F. S.: Sis. McWalters

O. S.: Bro. Hezzelwood

Approved.

Moved we adjourn short. Carried.

Harry Wyatt.

**Div. Room- - - - Oshawa**

**Mar. 28<sup>th</sup>.**

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair. Officer absent: W. A., Secty., F. S.,  
Treas., Con. A. Con., O. S.

Minutes approved: Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

Sickness of Members: Bro. Ellis reported sick by Bro. Wyatt. Sister Carswell reported much better  
by Sis. Hall. Bro. Wyatt made a report on Cadets of T. progress. Bro. Hezzelwood, Fin. Scribe,  
entered and took his seat. Moved by Bro. Hezzelwood, second. by Sis. Hall, that the - - - -  
reporting on the Cadets of T. lay over for one week and that the officers of the cadets -----  
----- (*illegible*).

Resignations: The resignations of Sisters Garrow and Mrs. F. Hall were read and ordered to lay  
on the table for one week, according to Con., Art. VIII, Sec. 1.

The following officers were moved and elected as follows: (Officers elected for May and June,  
1889):

W. P. - Bro. A. Hall

W. A. - Sis. - - - Carson

R. S. - Bro. Wyatt

A. S. Sis. L. Hall

F. S. - Bro. Annis

62 – D – 89

Page 180

Div. Room, Oshawa, March 28th, (1887), cont'd

Treas – Bro. Ellis  
Chap. – Sis. Hall  
Con. – Sis. Ellis  
A C. – Sis. Chapman  
I S. – Sis. Wyatt  
O. S. – Bro. Beland

Programme: Bro. Annis gave a very very interesting account of the Prohibition question and the other side. Bro. Hezzelwood made a brief speech on Temperance. Bro. Wilson: speech. Sis. Hall: speech on Billiard Tables.  
Division closed in due form.  
Approved by W. P. at 8:30 p.m.

H. Wyatt, Act. R. S.

---

Div. Room, Oshawa

Apr. 4<sup>th</sup>, '87

Opened: Div. opened in due form. W. P. in chair. Officers absent: F. S., A. R. S., Chap., A. Con. Minutes of former meeting read & approved.  
Bill: Bill from Bro. Hall for light and attendance moved & sec. that the Sis.'s report request be granted. Carried.  
Unfinished business: Sis. Garrow & Sis. Hart's resignation were read a second time. Moved & sec. that the Sis.' request be granted. Carried. Moved & sec. that we purchase a chandelier not to exceed \$10.00.  
Moved & sec. that the motion be laid on the table in three months. Carried.  
Moved & sec. that the old chandelier be taken down. Carried.  
Moved & sec. that we adjourn short. Carried.

Sis. Mrs. Ellis, R. S.

---

Oshawa

April 11<sup>th</sup>, '87.

Meeting opened at 8 o'clock. W. P. in chair. Following officers absent: R. S., A. R. S., Treas., Chap., A. Con.  
Minutes of previous (*meeting*) read and approved.  
Fin. Secty's Report rec'd. and handed to Finance Comm.

62 – D – 89

Page 181

Oshawa, April 11<sup>th</sup>, '87, cont'd

Moved, 2nded and carried that an order be drawn on the Treas. for \$1.96 – capitation tax.  
Carried.

W. P., F. S., Chap., Con. A. Con., installed.

Meeting adjourned.

Receipts: 30 cents.

---

Oshawa

April 18<sup>th</sup>

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in chair. Officers absent: W. A., R. S., Con., I. S., O. S.

Minutes of former meeting read and confirmed.

The installation of Treas. and A. R. S. then took place under the head of Unfinished Business; also report from Treas. read.

Mov'd and sec'd that report just erad be rec'd and handed to Finance Comm. Carried.

Finance Com. appointed for this quarter: Bro's Hezzelwood, Wilson & Wyatt.

Sick Com., W. P. – Sun., W. A. – Mon., Treas. – Tues., Chap. – Wed., Sis. A. H. Ellis – Thurs., Bro. Annis – Friday, Sis. Mrs. Ellis, Saturday.

Speech from Bro. Wilson on Scott Act, etc., also others from Bros. Ellis, Innis Hall and Wyatt.

Receipts: \$26.15

Sis. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

April 25<sup>th</sup>, '87

*No division for want of enough members.*

---

Oshawa

May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 87

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in Chair.

Officers absent: W. A., Treas., R. S., Con., I. S., P. W. P.

Moved and sec. that the planting of tree be laid over 'til next Monday night. Carried.

Receipts: none

Sis. Ellis, A. R. S.

---

May 9<sup>th</sup>, '87

Div. opened in due form. W. P. in the chair. Officers absent: R. S., A. R. A., A. W., Chap., C. A. C., I. S., O. S., P. W. P.

Minute of last meeting read and confirmed.

Moved by Bro. Hall, sec'd by Sis. Hall, that Bro. C- - - - be instructed to place trees in front of hall.

Bro. Cook of Oshawa was proposed by Bro. Wyatt as a fit and proper person to be a second - - - - of our order. Mr. Cook was balloted for and elected.

Bro. Wyatt moved that. Rec'd by Bro. Carswell. The - - - - that R. S. procure a minute book. Carried.

Mov'd by Bro. Wyatt, sec'd (*by*) that a comm. be appointed to arrange for a public meeting on - - - - May in the afternoon. - - - - - arrange with J. A. Cook to be one of the speakers. Carried.

---

**End of Sons of Temperance Minutes on Page 342.**

**Pages 343 to 364 cut out of remaining Minutes.**

***Typed by volunteer Pat Davies.***

***Completed April 12, 2023.***